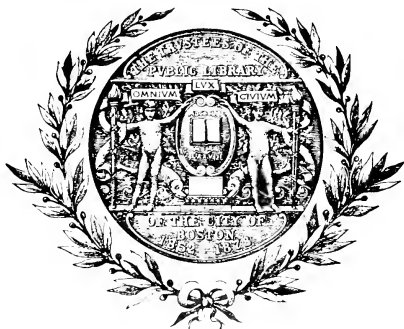




No. \_\_\_\_\_



GIVEN BY

Dr. Frank W. Draper







# THIRTY-THIRD REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF •

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1874.

---

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS  
BY F. W. DRAPER, M. D.,  
*Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University.*

---

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).  
1876.

Dr. Frank H. Taylor.

1842

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 1, 1876

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

In conformity with the requirements of the General Statutes, I have the honor to submit herewith the Thirty-Third Annual Registration Report, relating to the BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS, occurring in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts during the year ending December 31, 1874, and returned from the several cities and towns according to law.

The preparation of the editorial remarks and observations which constitute the first part of the present document, including the analysis and discussion of the facts therein presented, has been performed, as in the preceding year, by Dr. F. W. DRAPER, Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University, and favorably known as a contributor to the medical literature of the day, and to the sanitary and statistical publications of the Boards of Health both of the city of Boston and of the Commonwealth.

The tables which constitute the present Report have been compiled with much care and labor, and are believed to be fully worthy of confidence.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

# CONTENTS.

## SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page
Total of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1874, . . . . .	1
Comparison with 1873, . . . . .	1
Birth, Marriage and Death rates, 1874, . . . . .	2
Births, Deaths and Marriages for twenty years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	3
 POPULATION, . . . . .	 4
Rate of increase since 1870, . . . . .	4
 BIRTHS.	
Number in past twenty years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	7
Birth-rate in 1874, . . . . .	7
Births in the several counties, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	8
Quarterly rates— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	9
Births in periods of six months— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	10
Births—Proportion of the sexes, twenty-three years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	11
Proportion of the sexes, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	11
Parentage— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	12
Percentage of American and foreign births, ten years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	14
Percentages for twenty-six years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	15
Comments on the preceding tables, . . . . .	15
Plural births, . . . . .	15
Illegitimates, . . . . .	16
Still-born. . . . .	17
 MARRIAGES.	
Number and rates in ten years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	19
Rates by counties— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	20
Quarterly aggregates and percentages— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	21
Ages at marriage— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	22
Social or conjugal condition— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	23
Percentages of first and subsequent marriages in ten years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	23
Certain marriages, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	24
Certain other marriages— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	25
Nativity of persons married— <i>Tables</i> , . . . . .	26
 DEATHS.	
Summary comparison, . . . . .	29
Death-rate for ten years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	30
Death-rate in the counties, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	30

	Page
Death-rate in six geographical divisions, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	31
Death-rate in centres of population, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	32
Death by quarters of the year— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	33
Sex, . . . . .	33
Proportions of the sexes, twenty-three years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	35
Ages, sex and rates, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	36
Ages, sex and rates, eight years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	37
Infant mortality, nine years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	38
Average age at death, . . . . .	39
Deaths of persons aged 100 years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	40
Nativity of decedents in 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	41
Nativity of decedents, twenty-one years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	42
Parent-nativity— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	44
Deaths of Americans and foreigners at certain ages, eight years— <i>Table</i> , . . . .	49
CAUSES OF DEATH, . . . . .	
The weather record of 1874 (Amherst and Cambridge), . . . . .	51
Deaths from certain zymotic diseases— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	53
Order of succession of ten principal diseases, ten years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	55
Five most destructive diseases in each county, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	58
Deaths from certain specified causes in 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	60
Percentages of the same— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	62
Deaths from certain specified causes, twelve years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	64
Percentages of the same— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	66
Diphtheria, . . . . .	68
Small-pox, . . . . .	70
Deaths from, sixteen years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	70
Measles, . . . . .	70
Scarlatina, . . . . .	71
Typhoid fever, . . . . .	72
Dysentery, . . . . .	73
Cholera Infantum, . . . . .	73
Mortality in the counties— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	75
Consumption, . . . . .	75
Deaths from, at certain seasons, . . . . .	75
Deaths from, sex and ages— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	76
Deaths from, in the counties, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	77
Comparative mortality from, by counties, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	77
Mortality from, during twenty-two years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	79
Pneumonia, . . . . .	79
Deaths from, in the counties, 1874— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	80

## ABSTRACTS—1874.

I.—GENERAL ABSTRACT.—Population of 1875.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1874, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex and average age of Decedents, . . . . .	ii
II.—BIRTHS registered in 1874, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .	xx
A.— <i>Supplement</i> —Plurality Births registered in 1874, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .	xxii
B.— <i>Supplement</i> —Illegitimate Births registered in 1874, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .	xxiv
III.—STILL-BORN registered in 1874, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . .	xxvi
IV.—MARRIAGES registered in 1874, by counties and by months, . . . . .	xxviii
V.—MARRIAGES, as registered in 1874, by ages and conjugal conditions, . . .	xxix
VI.—DEATHS registered in 1874, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .	xxxii

	Page
VII.—DEATHS, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1874; also Population of 1875, and Ratio of Deaths to Population, . . . . .	xxxiv
VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH—1874— <i>alphabetically</i> arranged, by months, ages, and sex, . . . . .	lxxii
IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH—1874— <i>nosologically</i> classified, by counties, . . .	lxxxviii
<i>Note to preceding</i> , . . . . .	xcvi
X.—COMPARATIVE MORTALITY—Causes of Death for <i>thirty-three</i> years; also for the last ten years, nosologically classified, with ratios and percentages, . . . . .	xcvii
<i>Note on classification of infantile diseases</i> , . . . . .	cv
XI.—OCCUPATIONS—1874 and 1843-74—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, . . . . .	cv

TEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1865-74.

XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT.—Population in 1875.—Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in each city and town during <i>ten years</i> —1865-6-7-8-9-70-1-2-3-4—stating sex and the ratio of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to Population, . . . . .	cxiv
XIII.—BIRTHS registered in 1865-74, by counties, by months, and by sex, . .	cxxxiv
<i>Supplement</i> —Plurality Births registered in 1865-74, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .	cxxxvi
XIV.—STILL-BORN registered in 1865-74, by counties, by months, and by sex, .	cxxxviii
XV.—MARRIAGES registered in 1865-74, by counties and by <i>months</i> , . . .	cxi
XVI.—MARRIAGES registered in 1865-74, by <i>ages</i> , and by social or conjugal conditions, . . . . .	cxli
XVII.—DEATHS registered in 1865-74, by counties, by <i>months</i> , and by sex, . .	cxliv
XVIII.—DEATHS registered in 1865-74, by counties, by <i>age</i> , and by sex, . . .	cxlvi

APPENDIX.

LAWS relating to Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in Massachusetts, . . . . .	el
relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, . . . . .	cliii
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, .	clviii

# ERRATA.

Page xix. Deaths in Grafton: for "23-23," read "23-33."

For Census corrections, see note at page cxxxii.



# THIRTY-THIRD REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1874.)

---

The vital statistics of Massachusetts for 1874 are comprised in the accompanying tables. It is a matter of gratification that the work of recording these important data is fully justified by experience, and that it no longer needs apology. A more or less accurate system of registration has been established in every civilized nation; the energies of statisticians will therefore be increasingly devoted to perfecting the existing methods, and reducing the sources of error attaching to them. Without question, great progress has been made already in administering the registry of vital statistics, but very much remains to be done before inaccuracies of record and omissions of facts shall have been rendered as small and as few as may be. It has long been recognized that the system of registration successfully practised in Massachusetts compares very favorably with those to be found elsewhere; it should be the earnest effort of all concerned to make our methods still more complete and accurate, not only as a matter of local ambition to do well that which is so worthy of being well done, but also because thereby a most essential aid is given to the promotion of sanitary work, and to the solution of social problems.

During the year 1874, 45,631 births, 15,564 marriages, and 31,887 deaths were recorded in Massachusetts. The aggregate of these numbers is 93,082, or 1,748 less than the total registry for 1873.

If we analyze these totals, and compare them with those of the previous year, the results are not altogether unsatisfactory. We find that—

The births have increased by	.	.	.	1,150
The marriages have decreased by	.	.	.	873
The deaths have decreased by	.	.	.	2,025

The natural increase of population, or excess of births over deaths, is 13,744, or 3,175 more than in 1873.

The daily natural increase averaged 37·66.

One living child was born to every 35·03 persons, one person in every 51·75 was married, and one person in 50·52 died.

The daily average of living births was	.	125·01
The daily average of marriages was	.	42·64
The daily average mortality was	.	87·36

The rates of births, marriages and deaths were as follows\* :—

Births,	.	.	.	28·33 to 1,000 of population.
Marriages,	.	.	.	9·66 “ “
Deaths,	.	.	.	19·79 “ “

The excess of the Birth-rate over the Death-rate is 8·54 in a thousand, or ·854 of one per cent.

\* Based upon the estimated population for 1874.

TABLE showing the number of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS  
Registered in Massachusetts during the past twenty years.

YEARS.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 1,000 persons.	Deaths to 1,000 persons.	Excess of Births in 1,000 persons.
1855, . . .	32,845	12,329	20,798	12,047	29.0	18.3	10.7
1856, . . .	34,445	12,265	20,734	13,711	30.4	17.8	12.6
1857, . . .	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,040	30.1	18.2	11.9
1858, . . .	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	28.9	17.4	11.5
1859, . . .	35,422	11,475	20,976	14,446	29.2	17.3	11.9
1860, . . .	36,051	12,404	23,068	13,983	29.3	18.7	10.6
1861, . . .	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	28.6	19.6	9.0
1862, . . .	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	26.2	18.6	7.6
1863, . . .	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	24.2	22.2	2.0
1864, . . .	30,449	12,513	28,723	1,726	24.2	22.8	1.4
1865, . . .	30,249	13,051	26,152	4,097	23.8	20.6	3.2
1866, . . .	34,085	14,428	23,637	10,448	26.1	18.1	8.0
1867, . . .	35,062	14,451	22,772	12,290	26.1	16.9	9.2
1868, . . .	36,193	13,856	25,603	10,590	26.2	18.5	7.7
1869, . . .	36,141	14,826	26,054	10,087	25.4	18.3	7.1
1870, . . .	38,259	14,721	27,329	10,930	26.2	18.1	8.1
1871, . . .	39,791	15,746	27,943	11,848	26.6	18.7	7.9
1872, . . .	43,235	16,142	35,019	8,216	28.2	22.9	5.3
1873, . . .	44,481	16,437	33,912	10,569	28.3	21.6	6.7
1874, . . .	45,631	15,564	31,887	13,744	28.3	19.7	8.5

## P O P U L A T I O N .

The year 1874 finds us rather awkwardly placed as regards our knowledge of the population. We are too remote from the enumeration of 1870, and the census of 1875 is as yet only partially available. We know by the latter, however, certain important aggregate results which ought not to be disregarded in our study of the vital statistics for this year. The census has not yet been sufficiently elaborated to show data relating to age-distribution and to nationality,—facts of vital consequence in the institution of comparisons with reference to the rates of births and deaths; but we have at hand the total population of all the towns and cities in the Commonwealth in 1875, and this has been used in the general tables to show the rates above alluded to. The following table gives the population of the various counties and of the State, and shows also a comparison with the numbers ascertained five years ago and ten years ago:

COUNTIES.	1865.	1870.	1875.	IN 10 YEARS. 1865-1875.		IN 5 YEARS. 1870-1875.	
				Gain.	Loss.	Gain.	Loss.
Barnstable, .	34,610	32,774	32,144	-	2,466	-	630
Berkshire, .	56,944	64,827	68,265	11,321	-	3,438	-
Bristol, .	89,395	102,886	131,052	41,657	-	28,166	-
Dukes, .	4,200	3,787	4,071	-	129	284	-
Essex, .	171,034	200,843	223,332	52,298	-	22,489	-
Franklin, .	31,340	32,635	33,696	2,356	-	1,061	-
Hampden, .	64,570	78,409	94,293	29,723	-	15,884	-
Hampshire, .	39,269	44,388	44,813	5,544	-	425	-
Middlesex, .	220,384	274,353	284,072	63,688*	-	9,719*	-
Nantucket, .	4,748	4,123	3,201	-	1,547	-	922
Norfolk, .	116,306	89,443	88,239	-	28,067*	-	1,204*
Plymouth, .	63,107	65,365	69,352	6,245	-	3,987	-
Suffolk, .	208,212	270,802	364,880	156,668*	-	94,078*	-
Worcester, .	162,912	192,716	210,242	47,330	-	17,526	-
Totals, .	1,267,031	1,457,351	1,651,652	416,830	32,209	197,037	2,756

\* Annexation of Roxbury, Dorchester, Charlestown, West Roxbury and Brighton to Boston, since 1865, affects these numbers.



## B I R T H S .

The following table shows the number of births annually during the last twenty years. The progressive increase will be noticed :—

Y E A R S .	Born alive.	Still-born.	Y E A R S .	Born alive.	Still-born.
1855, . . .	32,845	725	1865, . . .	30,249	859
1856, . . .	34,445	695	1866, . . .	34,085	1,046
1857, . . .	35,320	739	1867, . . .	35,062	1,007
1858, . . .	34,491	747	1868, . . .	36,193	1,050
1859, . . .	35,422	733	1869, . . .	36,141	1,094
1860, . . .	36,051	1,062	1870, . . .	38,259	1,019
1861, . . .	35,445	1,017	1871, . . .	39,791	1,390
1862, . . .	32,275	907	1872, . . .	43,235	1,283
1863, . . .	30,314	903	1873, . . .	44,481	1,246
1864, . . .	30,449	856	1874, . . .	45,631	1,469

The *Birth-rate* for 1874 was 28·33 for every one thousand persons of the estimated population. Including the still-born, a child was born to every 34 persons.

The whole number of births (still-born included) was 47,100, or 1,373 more than in 1872.

The birth-rate is the same as that for 1873, while the death-rate is less. The disturbing effects wrought by the civil war upon the birth-rate, growing out of the absence and loss of many adult males, are progressively disappearing. But while the rate is steadily approximating that of fifteen years ago, it is still considerably less than that of England, whose average

annual number of births is more than thirty-five to every thousand of population in a long series of years. The disparity is due, probably, to defective registration of births more than to any actual difference in reproductive activity. Moreover, even if registration were presumed to be equally accurate everywhere, it would be hardly just to compare the birth-rate of Massachusetts, with its heterogeneous population, with that of any European country whose people is homogeneous and stamped with well-marked and permanent characters.

### BIRTH-RATES in the Counties.—1874.

COUNTIES.	Population, 1875.	Living Births.	Numbers living to one Birth.	Births to 1,000 of Population.
Barnstable, . . . .	32,144	705	45.59	21.93
Berkshire, . . . .	68,265	1,688	40.44	24.73
Bristol, . . . . .	131,052	3,252	40.29	24.81
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	7,272	112	64.93	15.40
Essex, . . . . .	223,332	5,820	38.37	26.06
Franklin, . . . . .	33,696	735	45.84	21.81
Hampden, . . . . .	94,293	2,618	36.02	27.76
Hampshire, . . . . .	44,813	1,048	42.76	23.39
Middlesex, . . . . .	284,072	7,994	35.54	28.14
Norfolk, . . . . .	88,239	2,173	40.61	24.63
Plymouth, . . . . .	69,352	1,521	45.59	21.93
Suffolk, . . . . .	364,880	12,271	29.73	33.63
Worcester, . . . . .	210,242	5,694	36.92	27.09
Whole State, . . . .	1,651,652	45,631	36.17	27.63

The counties which are the most prolific are in the following order: Suffolk, Middlesex, Hampden, Worcester, Essex and Bristol. Berkshire, Norfolk, Hampshire, Barnstable, Plymouth, Franklin, Dukes and Nantucket take a secondary rank. In other words, those counties which are the most populous,



which contain the cities and large towns, add most numerous to the people of the State: while the sparsely-settled sections, the farming communities from which the young people of both sexes are prone to emigrate, leaving a population composed largely of mature adults, are conspicuous for their relatively low birth-rate. Dukes and Nantucket, the island counties, especially illustrate this fact.

Comparing the present year with 1873, we find that the following counties show a gain in the number of births: Suffolk, Bristol, Essex, Hampden, Barnstable, Nantucket, Berkshire, Franklin; the order of the counties which registered fewer births in 1874 than in 1873 is as follows, beginning with the one in which the decrease was the greatest: Middlesex, Norfolk, Worcester, Plymouth, Hampshire, Dukes.

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIOD.	Number.	Rate.	Percentage.
Quarter ending with March, . . . . .	10,605	26.33	23.2
June, . . . . .	10,823	26.87	23.7
September, . . . . .	12,300	30.54	27.0
December, . . . . .	11,903	29.56	26.1
Whole Year, . . . . .	45,631	28.33	100.0

The foregoing table illustrates anew a fact long ago observed in Massachusetts; namely, that more births occur in the last six months of the year than in the first six months. Generally, the last quarter has the largest registry; but in 1874 the third quarter had 27 per cent. of all the recorded births—a rate of 30.54 to the thousand of population.

The following table carries the comparison through a series of fourteen years, and makes apparent a noteworthy uniformity with reference to an interesting physiological subject. In England, the order is reversed, and more births are recorded in the first six months of the year than in the last.

BIRTHS arranged in Periods of Six Months.—*Fourteen Years.*

Y E A R S.	First Six Months.	Last Six Months.	Difference.
1861, . . . . .	16,644	18,756	2,112
1862, . . . . .	15,308	16,938	1,630
1863, . . . . .	14,338	15,952	1,614
1864, . . . . .	14,052	16,366	2,314
1865, . . . . .	14,136	16,113	1,977
1866, . . . . .	15,218	18,867	3,649
1867, . . . . .	15,971	19,091	3,120
1868, . . . . .	16,728	19,465	2,737
1869, . . . . .	16,238	19,903	3,665
1870, . . . . .	18,066	20,393	2,327
1871, . . . . .	18,387	21,404	3,017
1872, . . . . .	19,994	23,241	3,247
1873, . . . . .	20,327	24,154	3,827
1874, . . . . .	21,428	24,203	2,775
Average, . . . . .	16,916	19,632	2,716

*Sex.* The following table shows the numerical relation of the sexes among those born alive, the still-born and the illegitimate, in 1874 and during the previous twenty-three years. The percentages do not vary materially from those found in former years. Among those children born alive, the males preponderate, the excess being nearly uniform from year to year; among the still-born also, the males exceed the females, and the excess observed during a long period is surpassed considerably in 1874. The illegitimate births are not sufficiently numerous in their annual record to give data for satisfactory conclusions, and their registration depends too much on chance to be of material service in determining the proportions of the sexes; it is to be remarked, however, that during the last twenty-three years females have exceeded the males, a rule which the present year maintains.

Proportion of the SEXES.—*Twenty-three Years.*

		1874.	1852-1873.
Born alive,	{ Males, . . . . .	23,657	393,391
	{ Females, . . . . .	21,958	371,749
	{ Not stated, . . . . .	16	2,144
Males to 100 Females, . . . . .		107·7	105·8
Still-born,	{ Males, . . . . .	853	11,043
	{ Females, . . . . .	551	7,466
	{ Not stated, . . . . .	65	2,566
Males to 100 Females, . . . . .		154·8	147·9
Illegitimate,	{ Males, . . . . .	312	2,562
	{ Females, . . . . .	334	2,682
	{ Not stated, . . . . .	2	34
Males to 100 Females, . . . . .		93·4	95·5

The next table illustrates for the counties the fact shown above with reference to the State at large, that the preponderance of males to females among living births is a rule almost without exception.

BIRTHS by Counties in 1874.—*Proportion of Males to Females.*

COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per cent.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable, . . . . .	54·2	45·8	118·3
Berkshire, . . . . .	53·9	46·1	117·4
Bristol, . . . . .	51·8	48·2	107·7
Dukes and Nantucket, . . . . .	50·9	49·1	103·6
Essex, . . . . .	51·1	48·9	104·4
Franklin, . . . . .	54·1	45·9	118·5
Hampden, . . . . .	51·4	48·6	106·2
Hampshire, . . . . .	50·9	49·1	103·5
Middlesex, . . . . .	52·1	47·9	108·8
Norfolk, . . . . .	51·5	48·5	106·4
Plymouth, . . . . .	52·7	47·3	111·7
Suffolk, . . . . .	51·3	48·7	105·5
Worcester, . . . . .	52·5	47·5	110·5
Whole State, . . . . .	50·2	49·8	107·7

EXHIBIT OF THE PARENTAGE OF THE CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, IN SEVERAL CLASSES WHICH WERE REGISTERED IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF MASSACHUSETTS DURING THE YEAR 1874.

BIRTHS.		State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregates, .	Totals, .	45,631	705	1,688	3,252	112	5,820	735	2,618	1,048	7,994	2,173	1,521	12,271	5,694
	{ Males, .	23,657	382	911	1,685	57	2,973	398	1,348	533	4,164	1,119	801	6,299	2,987
	{ Females, .	21,958	323	776	1,565	55	2,847	336	1,269	515	3,827	1,052	717	5,972	2,704
	Unknown, .	16	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	3	—	3
PARENTAGE.															
American, .	.	17,508	553	685	1,312	94	2,609	491	986	467	2,920	1,038	1,016	3,298	2,039
Foreign, .	.	21,807	99	778	1,637	8	2,438	180	1,292	472	4,033	849	392	6,663	2,966
American Father and Foreign Mother, .	.	2,354	26	58	118	1	385	23	142	42	399	108	50	756	246
Foreign Father and American Mother, .	.	3,354	27	162	157	9	364	37	185	57	594	164	52	1,130	416
Not stated, .	.	608	—	5	28	—	24	4	13	10	48	14	11	424	27
PLURALITY CASES (included above).															
Totals, .	{ Aggregates, . { Males, . { Females, .	812	10	48	40	2	126	20	48	20	163	40	36	161	98
		407	6	26	20	2	53	10	29	11	95	17	14	76	48
		405	4	22	20	—	73	10	19	9	68	23	22	85	50
American, .	{ Males, . { Females, .	132	4	16	2	—	22	4	8	3	29	9	8	12	15
		135	2	6	10	—	32	4	8	3	21	9	16	13	11
Foreign, .	{ Males, . { Females, .	226	2	7	14	2	25	4	17	5	57	6	4	52	31
		211	2	15	10	—	35	6	7	5	36	8	2	52	33



*Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS in each of the past Ten Years.*

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	One parent Foreign.
1865,. . . . .	44·53	47·40	8·07
1866,. . . . .	44·42	47·30	8·28
1867,. . . . .	42·36	48·75	8·89
1868,. . . . .	43·05	47·60	9·35
1869,. . . . .	42·07	48·01	9·92
1870,. . . . .	41·01	48·33	10·66
1871,. . . . .	40·17	48·61	11·22
1872,. . . . .	39·45	49·21	11·34
1873,. . . . .	39·98	48·24	11·78
1874,. . . . .	38·89	48·43	12·68

It appears by the foregoing table, that, during the last ten years, the relative number of births of American parentage has been steadily diminishing, the percentage for 1874 being lower than that for any previous year; the proportion of births which own a foreign parentage remains nearly constant from year to year; and the percentage of births derived from a mixed parentage is progressively increasing. It is necessary to caution those who are ready to see in such figures the decadence of the original Puritan stock, and its entire displacement by an exotic element of population, that, before finally shaping their conclusions, they should consult the mortality tables showing the nativity of those who die, and learn whether a high percentage of foreign births has not a correspondingly high percentage of foreign deaths, especially in the case of children under five years old.

The following table carries the comparison back through a series of twenty-six years:—

*Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS in the past  
Twenty-six Years.*

	Average. 1849-53.	Average. 1854-58.	Average 1859-63.	Average. 1864-68.	Average. 1869-73.	1874.
American, . . .	63.02	50.38	46.06	43.85	40.54	38.89
Foreign, . . .	35.96	44.12	46.89	47.73	48.48	48.43
One parent Foreign, .	1.02	5.50	7.05	8.42	10.98	12.68

The excess of births of foreign parentage over those of native parentage, in 1874, was 4,299. The true significance of this difference is difficult to determine, in the absence of reliable data concerning the proportion of native Americans and of foreigners in our composite population.

The births of American parentage numbered, in 1874, 139 less than in 1873; those of foreign stock were increased by 514; and those of mixed parentage were increased by 507.

Those children whose father was foreign and whose mother was American outnumbered those whose father was American and whose mother was foreign by 1,000.

Foreign births were more numerous than those of native parentage in Berkshire, Bristol, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Suffolk and Worcester counties.

*Plural Births.* Four hundred and four women in Massachusetts gave birth, in 1874, to eight hundred and twelve children. Four hundred bore twins, and four had triplets. The number of cases of triplets is two less than that in 1873; one case of three males occurred in Middlesex County, and one of three females in Suffolk County; two cases occurred in Essex County, one case in which the children were all females, and one in which there were two males and one female. All four of these triplet cases were of American parentage.

PLURAL BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Ten Years.*

YEARS.	Cases of twins.	Cases of triplets.	Number of living births to one case of twins.	Number of living births to one case of triplets.
1865, . . . . .	288	5	105	6,050
1866, . . . . .	351	2	96	16,865
1867, . . . . .	333	5	105	7,012
1868, . . . . .	352	6	103	6,032
1869, . . . . .	339	6	107	6,623
1870, . . . . .	344	3	111	12,753
1871, . . . . .	362	5	109	7,958
1872, . . . . .	375	3	115	14,412
1873, . . . . .	407	6	109	7,603
1874, . . . . .	400	4	114	11,408
Average, . . . . .	355	4	107	9,612

It thus appears that the proportion of plural births to single births does not vary materially in the course of a series of years; including the cases of triplets with those of twins, the rule is, that there is one plural birth to about one hundred single ones.

*Illegitimates.* Of this class of births there were six hundred and forty-eight, sixty-one more than in 1873, in which year the number was two hundred and ninety-nine more than the average annual number in the previous fifteen years. Eighty-three of the births were returned by the state almshouses at Tewksbury and Bridgewater, and three hundred and forty-one occurred in Boston. Of course it is to be expected that a great many of these births escape registration; but the fact that so large a proportion of them are credited to Boston, appears to indicate that there is some special cause at work to produce the unusual increase of births out of wedlock during the past two years. A year ago, the prolonged financial stress



through which the country has been passing was alluded to as a possible explanation of the increased immorality, especially in cities, of which we can see the fruit in an unprecedented number of illegitimate children. That proposition gathers some support from the still greater number of such births in 1874, the hard times meanwhile continuing.

There were three hundred and twelve males and three hundred and thirty-four females; the predominance of females among illegitimates has been remarked repeatedly in connection with the statistics of former years.

The larger share of the births occurred in the former half of the year, there being fifty-four per cent. of the whole number in the first six months, and forty-six per cent. in the last.

The illegitimate births registered comprised 1·4 per cent. of all the births recorded in 1874 in Massachusetts; in Suffolk County they made 2·8 per cent. In Paris, in 1874, the proportion of illegitimate births was nearly 27 per cent., and in London for the same year it was about 4 per cent. Of course, in such a comparison, ample allowance must be made for different degrees in the accuracy of registration.

*Still-born.*—Of these, 1,469 were recorded; 223 less than in 1873. The males were much more numerous than the females, there having been 853 of the former and 551 of the latter; the relatively larger size of male children at birth offers a partial explanation for this, the usual, if not universal, excess of males over females. The percentage of still-births to the whole number of births was 3·12, or one still-born to every 32 births. This proportion is somewhat greater than that of previous years.

## MARRIAGES.

The total number of marriages recorded in 1874 was 15,564, or 873 less than in 1873. The average annual number for the ten years, 1865-1874, was 14,922.

The marriage-rate in 1874 was 9·66 (19·32 persons married) to every one thousand persons living. One person in every 51·75 of the estimated population was married; or, in other words, there was one marriage to every 103 persons living. The average annual rate during the ten years, 1865-1874, a period undisturbed by war, was 10·84 to every thousand of population. The decline in the rate the present year is significant; it is in great measure a result, as it is also an indication, of the stringent financial experiences through which the country is passing. With the return of more prosperous times, there will be observed a higher marriage-rate, and so, a higher birth-rate.

In England, the average annual number of persons married to every one thousand persons living, during the thirty-four years, 1838-1871, was 16·5, a little less than the rate in Massachusetts in recent years. In 1874, the marriage-rate in London was 8 to every thousand of population, and in Paris 10; or, in other words, in the former city 16 persons were married in every thousand living in 1874, and in the latter city 20.

The following table will show the annual variations in the marriage-rate in Massachusetts during a period of ten years:—

MARRIAGES registered in Massachusetts.—*Rates during ten years, 1865–74.*

Y E A R S .	Marriages.	Marriages to 1,000 living.	Number living to one marriage.
1865,. . . . .	13,052	10·30	97
1866,. . . . .	14,428	11·39	88
1867,. . . . .	14,451	11·41	88
1868,. . . . .	13,856	10·94	91
1869,. . . . .	14,826	11·70	85
1870,. . . . .	14,721	10·10	99
1871,. . . . .	15,746	10·80	92
1872,. . . . .	16,142	11·08	90
1873,. . . . .	16,437	11·28	89
1874,. . . . .	15,564	9·66	103

The following table, which gives the county marriage-rate in 1874 and during a series of years, further illustrates the theory that the decline in the rate in the State at large is due to some transitory condition of affairs. In former years the fact was noticed that this table shows that marriages are most numerous in the counties where cities and prosperity abound. The year 1874 is not an exception in this respect; but it will be observed, also, that the diminution in the marriage-rate affects those counties most conspicuously in which in ordinary years the rate is the highest. The rate for 1874 is based upon the census of 1875.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	MARRIAGES TO 1,000 LIVING.					PERSONS LIVING TO 1 MARRIAGE.				
	1866-1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1866-1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Barnstable, . . . . .	9.41	10.01	10.01	9.06	9.36	107	99	99	110	106
Berkshire, . . . . .	9.56	7.97	8.22	7.91	7.19	103	125	122	126	139
Bristol, . . . . .	10.48	10.29	12.54	13.99	9.92	96	97	79	71	101
Dukes, . . . . .	7.69	8.98	10.83	8.98	8.16	136	111	92	111	123
Essex, . . . . .	11.55	11.17	11.14	10.95	9.45	87	89	89	91	106
Franklin, . . . . .	9.10	9.19	8.55	9.28	8.01	112	109	117	107	125
Hampden, . . . . .	12.26	11.50	11.64	11.74	9.91	82	87	86	85	101
Hampshire, . . . . .	11.01	9.15	7.99	7.70	8.30	91	109	125	129	120
Middlesex, . . . . .	10.87	10.79	11.71	11.32	9.04	92	92	87	88	111
Nantucket, . . . . .	8.63	8.73	7.28	8.73	12.49	121	114	137	114	80
Norfolk, . . . . .	7.73	7.63	7.51	8.94	7.44	130	131	133	112	134
Plymouth, . . . . .	8.92	9.10	8.64	9.82	8.98	113	109	116	102	111
Suffolk, . . . . .	14.45	14.06	14.01	14.59	11.21	69	71	71	68	89
Worcester, . . . . .	10.74	9.73	10.16	9.59	8.33	93	103	98	104	120
Whole State, . . . . .	11.11	10.80	11.08	11.28	9.12	90	92	90	89	106

The following table shows that the preference of Massachusetts people is in favor of the closing months of the year as the season for weddings. The second quarter is deemed propitious next to the fourth, while the third and first quarters are less acceptable. As in many previous years, November and March held the highest and the lowest place, respectively, with regard to the number of marriages recorded in any single month in 1874.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates and Percentages.*

TEN YEARS.	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.
1865, . . . . .	2,821	2,965	3,105	4,127
1866, . . . . .	3,047	3,751	3,151	4,441
1867, . . . . .	3,252	3,658	3,137	4,404
1868, . . . . .	3,085	3,395	3,004	4,372
1869, . . . . .	3,007	3,854	3,401	4,564
1870, . . . . .	3,277	3,625	3,259	4,560
1871, . . . . .	3,421	3,800	3,616	4,909
1872, . . . . .	3,423	4,157	3,711	4,851
1873, . . . . .	3,600	4,269	3,738	4,830
1874, . . . . .	3,303	4,052	3,466	4,743
Average, . . . . .	3,224	3,753	3,359	4,580

PERCENTAGES.

1865, . . . . .	21·67	22·78	23·84	31·71
1866, . . . . .	21·23	26·05	21·88	30·84
1867, . . . . .	22·50	25·31	21·71	30·48
1868, . . . . .	22·27	24·50	21·67	31·56
1869, . . . . .	20·28	25·99	22·94	30·79
1870, . . . . .	22·26	24·62	22·14	30·98
1871, . . . . .	21·72	24·13	22·96	31·18
1872, . . . . .	21·21	25·75	22·99	30·05
1873, . . . . .	21·90	25·97	22·74	29·39
1874, . . . . .	21·22	26·03	22·27	30·48
Average, . . . . .	21·63	25·11	22·51	30·75

The table which follows is intended to show the ages and social condition of persons married in 1874, so far as these facts were mentioned in the returns:—

*AGES at Marriage of 15,546 MEN and of 15,507 WOMEN.*

	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80
Men,	293	5,946	4,833	1,903	995	531	365	247	158	137	65	43	11	19
Women,	3,211	6,675	3,217	1,089	632	297	166	116	46	34	19	4	1	1

*AGES at Marriage of 13,039 BACHELORS and 13,849 MAIDS.*

	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80
Bachelors,	293	5,885	4,519	1,489	542	183	75	31	13	7	-	1	1	-
Maids,	3,199	6,528	2,838	744	337	119	52	20	8	3	1	-	-	-

*AGES at Marriage of 2,485 WIDOWERS and 1,654 WIDOWS.*

	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80
Widowers,	-	61	311	413	452	348	289	216	145	130	65	42	10	3
Widows,	11	145	378	345	295	178	114	96	38	31	18	4	1	-

The average age of all the men married in 1874 was . . . . . 28·8 years.  
 average age of all the women married in 1874 was . . . . . 25·3 “  
 average age of men marrying for the first time was . . . . . 26·2 “  
 average age of women marrying for the first time was . . . . . 23·6 “

*Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married in Massachusetts, 1874.*

Number of the Marriage.	MALES.	Whole No. of Marriages.	FEMALES.				
			First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole Number, .		15,564	13,886	1,584	77	2	15
1st Marriage, .		13,055	12,306	733	16	—	—
2d Marriage, .		2,250	1,471	730	49	—	—
3d Marriage, .		229	103	113	11	2	—
4th Marriage, .		14	5	8	1	—	—
5th Marriage, .		1	1	—	—	—	—
Unknown, .		15	—	—	—	—	15

The percentages of first and subsequent marriages during the past ten years are shown in the following table :—

		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Sixth Marriage.	Not stated.
1865,	{ Males, .	81·10	16·37	1·76	·14	·01	—	·62
	{ Females,	86·14	12·70	·52	·02	—	—	·62
1866,	{ Males, .	82·25	15·82	1·25	·10	·01	—	·57
	{ Females,	87·39	11·67	·36	·01	—	—	·37
1867,	{ Males, .	83·25	15·04	·95	·18	·01	—	·57
	{ Females,	87·51	11·57	·30	·04	·01	—	·57
1868,	{ Males, .	83·63	14·62	1·41	·12	—	·01	·20
	{ Females,	87·95	11·54	·29	·02	—	—	·20
1869,	{ Males, .	83·81	14·38	1·42	·15	·01	·02	·20
	{ Females,	88·70	10·57	·47	·03	·01	—	·20
1870,	{ Males, .	83·97	14·12	1·41	·19	·01	—	·29
	{ Females,	89·06	10·22	·41	·02	—	—	·29
1871,	{ Males, .	84·21	14·14	1·39	·13	·01	—	·11
	{ Females,	89·37	10·07	·43	·01	—	—	·11
1872,	{ Males, .	84·96	13·39	1·46	·06	·01	—	·12
	{ Females,	89·15	10·27	·45	·01	—	—	·12
1873,	{ Males, .	84·48	14·08	1·23	·08	·01	·01	·11
	{ Females,	89·30	9·25	1·33	·01	—	—	·11
1874,	{ Males, .	83·88	14·46	1·47	·09	·01	—	·09
	{ Females,	89·22	10·18	·50	·01	—	—	·09

In 1874, there were 12,306 bachelors who were married to as many maids; and 749 bachelors who were married to widows. Of widowers, there were 1,580 who married maids, and 914 who married widows. There were 2,494 marriages of widowers, and 1,663 marriages of widows, leaving an excess of 831 widows in 1874.

The two tables which follow exhibit some curious features with reference to the ages and to disparities of age of those married in 1874:—

*Certain Marriages, 1874.*

			AGES OF FEMALES.												
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
AGES OF MALES.		855	7	36	171	420	91	74	26	16	9	3	1	1	
	16, . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	17, . .	16	-	-	1	5	1	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	
	18, . .	66	-	-	9	17	15	14	5	1	2	1	1	1	
	19, . .	174	-	3	9	28	61	35	16	14	6	2	-	-	
	20, . .	105	2	3	25	39	14	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	
	21, . .	119	4	8	32	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	22, . .	91	1	8	23	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	23, . .	81	-	5	17	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	24, . .	69	-	2	19	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	25, . .	57	-	4	15	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	26, . .	26	-	1	7	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	27, . .	18	-	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	28, . .	9	-	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	29, . .	11	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	30, . .	6	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	31, . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	32, . .	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	



CERTAIN MARRIAGES—*Ages, 1874.*

First Marriage of both Parties.		1st Male. 2d Female.		2d Male. 1st Female.		3d Male, 1st Female.		4th Male. 1st Female.	
Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.	
Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.
16	19	18	23	21	20	28	22	35	24
17	16	19	19	22	16	30	29	41	33
17	17	23	19	22	17	32	22	45	33
17	19	24	50	22	18	36	25	48	39
17	20	27	17	25	13	56	53	48	44
18	16	55	35	25	17	58	50	53	35
18	17			27	16	67	50	59	39
18	22			30	17	70	35	60	33
19	15			45	19	74	29	69	32
19	16			62	24				
19	19			69	25				
20	14			70	37				
20	15			72	32				
20	16			76	60				
21	14					3d Male.		4th Male.	
21	15					2d Female.		2d Female.	
21	16	1st Male.							
22	14	3d Female.							
22	15	Ages.				Ages.		Ages.	
23	15	Ma.	Fe.	2d of Both.		Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.
24	15			Ages.		35	32	49	46
25	15	23	49			37	31	54	51
25	16	29	33	Ma.	Fe.	38	26	61	53
26	15	32	38			38	28	64	44
26	16	35	38	22	17	40	36	65	42
29	15	40	35	70	61	41	22	67	47
30	15	41	56	76	30	43	30	67	55
32	17	42	39	75	57	59	22	71	59
33	17	47	42	76	53	63	33	71	65
34	17	47	44	78	72	64	39		
35	17	49	54	82	74	65	30		
37	16					73	35		
37	17					75	75	4th Male.	
38	16					90	63	3d Female.	
39	17								
40	16			2d Male.				Ages.	
41	18			3d Female.				Ma.	Fe.
49	16			Ages.		3d of Both.		50	41
59	58					Ages.			
62	27			Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.		
		3d Male.		30	42	50	41	5th Male.	
		4th Female.		35	32	54	48	1st Female.	
		Ages.		39	33	55	45		
		Ma.	Fe.	39	38	60	49	Ages.	
				41	35	64	63	Ma.	Fe.
		58	61	48	37	66	48		
		67	50	59	50	72	51	56	48

## NATIVITY OF PERSONS Married in 1874 in the Counties.

	Worcester.	Suffolk.	Plymouth.	Norfolk.	Nantucket.	Middlesex.	Hampshire.	Hampden.	Franklin.	Essex.	Dukes.	Bristol.	Berkshire.	Barnstable.	Whole State.	
TOTAL MARRIAGES,	1,752	4,111	623	657	40	2,569	372	934	270	2,111	33	1,300	491	301	15,564	
American,	1,037	1,690	518	408	38	1,394	229	470	221	1,230	27	653	324	259	8,498	
Foreign,	448	1,619	64	138	1	759	91	312	27	525	-	463	88	23	4,558	
American Groom and Foreign Bride,	116	366	18	49	-	174	19	50	10	157	1	77	25	9	1,071	
Foreign Groom and American Bride,	149	436	23	60	1	241	33	94	12	196	5	103	52	9	1,414	
Nativities not stated,	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	8	-	3	-	4	2	1	23	

MARRIAGES according to Nativity.—*Percentages.*

Y E A R S.	American.	Foreign.	Am. Groom and For. Bride.	For. Groom and Am. Bride.	Not stated.
1862, . . . .	62.38	26.56	4.54	4.08	2.44
1863, . . . .	61.34	27.85	4.44	5.14	1.23
1864, . . . .	60.53	28.32	4.52	6.08	.55
1865, . . . .	59.58	29.29	4.49	6.16	.48
1866, . . . .	58.81	27.84	5.32	6.51	1.52
1867, . . . .	58.39	28.96	5.40	6.31	.94
1868, . . . .	58.10	29.08	5.41	6.94	.47
1869, . . . .	57.48	29.26	5.24	7.58	.44
1870, . . . .	56.79	29.01	6.12	7.98	.10
1871, . . . .	55.71	29.37	6.24	8.50	.18
1872, . . . .	53.89	30.76	6.85	8.42	.08
1873, . . . .	53.26	31.12	6.56	8.99	.07
1874, . . . .	54.60	29.29	6.88	9.08	.15

The year 1874 in the foregoing table presents one feature which, if interpreted literally, might lead to false inferences: the percentage of marriages in which the parties married were American by birth is increased, while that of marriages wherein the groom and bride were both foreign has diminished. But it should be remembered that many persons, registered as American, are themselves the children of parents whose nativity was foreign. The increased percentage of "American" marriages indicates the progressive fusion of races which is becoming more and more complete with each generation.

The following table presents in another and more satisfactory way the comparison between the percentages of marriages among the native-born and foreigners in Massachusetts during the last ten years:—

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED during Ten Years.—*Numbers.*

	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	70.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
WHOLE NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, .	13,051	14,428	14,451	13,856	14,826	14,721	15,746	16,142	16,437	15,564
American, . . . . .	7,776	8,485	8,438	8,051	8,522	8,360	8,772	8,699	8,755	8,198
Foreign, . . . . .	3,823	4,017	4,186	4,030	4,338	4,271	4,625	4,966	5,115	4,558
One party Foreign, . . . . .	1,390	1,706	1,692	1,711	1,900	2,075	2,321	2,465	2,556	2,485
Not stated, . . . . .	62	220	135	64	66	15	28	12	11	23

*Percentages of those stated, equally dividing the Half Foreign.*

Whole number, . . . . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American, . . . . .	65·22	65·73	64·85	64·58	64·17	63·89	63·19	61·57	61·08	62·67
Foreign, . . . . .	34·78	34·27	35·15	35·42	35·83	36·11	36·81	38·43	38·92	37·33

## DEATHS.

The whole number of deaths registered in Massachusetts in 1874 was 31,887. This number is less by 2,025 than the number (33,912) recorded in 1873. Although there is such a decided difference in favor of 1874, when the comparison is made with the previous year, the mortality in the former was larger by 4,261 than the average annual mortality during the ten years, 1864-1873.

The death-rate for the State during the last ten years is given in the following table. The population is estimated, except for the years 1865 and 1870, when the census was taken. The death-rate for 1874 is considerably less than that for 1872 and 1873; this diminution is unquestionably due in great measure to the subsidence of the transient epidemic activity which manifested itself so widely and so fatally in 1872 and 1873. With the decline of the epidemic of small-pox, which destroyed in the two years the lives of 1,700 people in Massachusetts, with the lessened prevalence of scarlatina, and with the abatement of cerebro-spinal meningitis, the rate approaches that which may be considered normal for our State. We must expect the occasional disturbance of our death-rate by just such transitory causes, until sanitary science shall have pointed the way to some effective and practicable measures for opposing the beginnings of contagious influences. It is to be hoped that the time will soon come when a thorough and reliable system of sickness-registration will be put into operation to supplement the registration of mortality, and to supply the data with reference to many acute zymotic diseases whereby the public health may be known more accurately and administered more intelligently. Even with such a valuable additional aid to sanitary administration as this record of prevailing diseases would afford, the registration of vital statistics would lose none of its utility; in spite of the objections that have been urged to the contrary, the death-rate is the most trustworthy indication and test of the hygienic condition of any community.

DEATH-RATE in Massachusetts.—*Ten Years.*

Y E A R S.	Population.	Deaths to 1,000 living.	Number living to one Death.
1865, . . . . .	1,267,031	20·64	48
1866, . . . . .	1,303,116	18·15	55
1867, . . . . .	1,340,229	16·91	59
1868, . . . . .	1,378,398	18·52	54
1869, . . . . .	1,417,654	18·38	54
1870, . . . . .	1,457,351	18·75	53
1871, . . . . .	1,494,295	18·69	53
1872, . . . . .	1,532,175	22·86	44
1873, . . . . .	1,571,915	21·59	46
1874, . . . . .	1,610,840	19·79	51
Average, . . . . .	—	19·43	52

The death-rate in the various counties in 1874 is presented in the following table. It is computed upon the population as determined by the census of 1875, that furnishing the nearest approximation to the actual number of people living in 1874.

## DEATH-RATE in the Counties.—1874.

C O U N T I E S.	Deaths.	Deaths to 1,000 living.	Number living to one Death.
Barnstable, . . . . .	543	16·8	59
Berkshire, . . . . .	1,195	17·5	57
Bristol, . . . . .	2,507	19·1	52
Dukes, . . . . .	89	21·9	46
Essex, . . . . .	4,055	18·2	55
Franklin, . . . . .	604	17·9	56
Hampden, . . . . .	1,761	18·7	54
Hampshire, . . . . .	988	22·0	45
Middlesex, . . . . .	5,684	20·0	49
Nantucket, . . . . .	87	27·2	37
Norfolk, . . . . .	1,492	16·9	59
Plymouth, . . . . .	1,127	16·3	61
Suffolk, . . . . .	8,188	22·4	45
Worcester, . . . . .	3,567	17·0	59
Whole State, . . . . .	31,887	19·3	52

The relative order of mortality is as follows, beginning with the lowest : Plymouth, Barnstable, Norfolk, Worcester, Berkshire, Franklin, Essex, Hampden, Bristol, Middlesex, Dukes,

Hampshire, Suffolk, Nantucket. There is not much satisfaction in such a comparison of districts, offering such a marked diversity in area, in population and in the number of deaths reported. It would be manifestly unfair to infer that Dukes, Hampshire, Suffolk and Nantucket are accustomed to stand in that relative order, or that the island counties, with their sparse population, are to be ranked in point of salubrity with Suffolk, with its compact urban character; in truth, if we examine into the causes of the deaths in Dukes and Nantucket in 1874, the unusual mortality is found to be credited mostly to old age and phthisis. For the first time in many years Suffolk seems to yield the place at the foot of the list, to which its customary death-rate has assigned it; and if we reject Dukes and Nantucket, as we ought to do, on the ground that they offer data too few for accurate comparison, the list will stand very much as it has done in former years—the rural counties showing a low death-rate corresponding with their low birth-rate, and the counties conspicuous for their high birth-rate and for their compact population having also a high mortality-rate.

The following table seeks to avoid the difficulties incident to a comparison of the fourteen districts with county-boundaries, and groups the statistics in divisions which have tolerably distinctive geographical and natural characters:—

MORTALITY of Massachusetts in Six Geographical Divisions.—  
1874.

DIVISIONS.	Population— 1875.	Deaths.	Deaths to 1,000 living.	No. living to one Death.
1. Metropolitan (City of Boston), .	341,919	7,812	22·85	44
2. North-Eastern (Essex and parts of Suffolk and Middlesex), . . }	502,048	9,662	19·24	52
3. South-Eastern (Dukes and Nan- tucket, Barnstable, Plymouth, Bristol and Norfolk), . . }	328,059	5,845	17·82	56
4. Midland (Worcester and part of Middlesex), . . . }	238,559	4,020	16·85	59
5. Valley (Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire), . . . }	172,802	3,353	19·40	51
6. Western (Berkshire), . . .	68,265	1,195	17·51	57

By this table the fact is made very apparent that the urban and the rural divisions are in sharp contrast with regard to mortality-rates. Making allowance for differences in the population (the foregoing table is based upon the census of 1875), the most marked improvement falls to the metropolitan division, when comparison is made with the rates of 1873; the North-Eastern and South-Eastern have also diminished their rates very considerably. Berkshire County, which constitutes the Western division, is the only section whose rate has increased; the cause of the increase is to be found principally in the extensive prevalence of diphtheria in that region early in the year. Diphtheria prevailed in many of the towns in the Connecticut Valley, also, but in spite of that the death-rate in the Valley division has been lessened.

*DEATH-RATE in the Centres of Population.*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	1865.	1870.	1874.
Northampton, . . . . .	24.6	15.9	26.5
Holyoke, . . . . .	21.4	27.2	26.0
Fall River, . . . . .	21.5	20.8	23.9
Lowell, . . . . .	18.6	23.2	23.8
Pittsfield, . . . . .	15.6	15.5	23.2
Cambridge, . . . . .	18.9	20.4	23.1
Boston, . . . . .	23.6	24.3	22.8
Somerville, . . . . .	20.4	17.6	22.3
Chicopee, . . . . .	26.6	18.4	21.9
Gloucester, . . . . .	24.5	23.2	21.5
Lawrence, . . . . .	25.7	17.2	21.0
Worcester, . . . . .	24.9	21.8	19.4
Newburyport, . . . . .	17.4	18.2	18.6
Springfield, . . . . .	16.0	18.5	18.6
Salem, . . . . .	21.1	20.6	18.3
New Bedford, . . . . .	21.2	17.8	18.2
Lynn, . . . . .	22.1	17.2	17.9
Adams, . . . . .	17.5	17.9	17.4
Chelsea, . . . . .	20.8	16.8	17.0
Haverhill, . . . . .	16.3	15.6	16.7
Taunton, . . . . .	21.5	19.8	15.8
Brockton, . . . . .	18.8	16.0	14.8
Fitchburg, . . . . .	23.6	18.5	14.2
Malden, . . . . .	16.4	15.9	13.2
Newton, . . . . .	13.9	10.1	11.9

The foregoing table embraces all those cities and towns in Massachusetts which contained more than ten thousand inhab-



itants according to the census of 1875. The comparison which the table enables us to make is only measurably satisfactory, because the death-rate for 1874 is approximative, being based upon the population as determined in 1875. These twenty-five centres of population comprised in 1874 twelve whose death-rate was larger than that of the entire State (19·3, calculated also on the census of 1875), and thirteen whose mortality-rate was less than the general average.

*Seasons.* The following is the order in which the months stood in 1874, with regard to their fatality : August, September, May, October, July, December, April, March, November, January, February, June. The fact here shown, and almost invariably observed in former years, that midsummer in the most unfavorable season in Massachusetts, is further illustrated in the next table. The last six months of the year show a preponderance of fatality, determined undoubtedly by the excessive loss of infant lives in midsummer and early autumn. In England and Scotland the former half of the year is the more fatal season.

SEASONS. Deaths in each Quarter of the Year.—*Percentages.*

	Numbers.	Percentages.
Deaths registered in the Quarter ending with—		
March, . . . . .	7,219	22·64
June, . . . . .	7,470	23·43
September, . . . . .	9,438	29·60
December, . . . . .	7,760	24·33
Total, . . . . .	31,887	100·00

*Sex.* The year 1874 was an exceptional one, in the fact that the mortality was almost equally divided between the sexes, the difference between the number of deaths of males and that of deaths of females being only 23. It is usual, too, that the deaths of males exceed those of females; but this year the

females are in excess. The year 1867 is the only one in recent times approximating the present year in these respects.

This slight preponderance of female deaths is a consequence of the great excess of females in the living population. The census of 1875 determined that there were in the State 857,368 females to 794,284 males, or 63,084 of the former more than of the latter. The fact that once in a few years the deaths of females outnumber those of males is less to be wondered at, in view of the great disparity above mentioned, than that the rule should be the reverse of this in a long series of years.

In England, during the thirty-four years, 1838-71, there was an average mortality of 104 males to 100 females.

PROPORTIONS OF THE SEXES WHEN DISTINGUISHED IN THE ANNUAL DEATHS.—*Twenty-three Years.*

	Annual Av- erage. 1852-61.	Four Years of War. 1862-65.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Males, . . . . .	10,487	13,602	11,601	11,350	12,871	12,777	13,699	13,985	17,717	17,242	15,932
Females, . . . . .	10,602	12,748	12,003	11,369	12,695	13,231	13,598	13,931	17,256	16,642	15,955
Number of males to each 100 females, . . . . .	98.9	106.7	96.6	99.8	101.4	96.6	100.7	100.4	102.1	103.6	99.9

DEATHS in Massachusetts in 1874.—*Ages, Sex, Rates.*

SEX.			Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
I. Deaths,	.	Males, .	4,135	6,272	1,378	8,282	15,932
		Females, .	3,354	5,392	1,772	8,791	15,955
		Totals, .	7,489	11,664	3,150	17,073	31,887
II. Percentages each Sex, .	for	Males, .	25·95	39·37	8·65	51·98	100·
		Females, .	21·02	33·79	11·11	55·10	100·
III. Percentage of all the deaths for each sex, .	{	Males, .	12·97	19·67	4·32	25·97	49·97
		Females, .	10·52	16·91	5·56	27·57	50·03
		Totals, .	23·49	36·58	9·88	53·54	100·00
IV. Females to 100 Males, .	.	.	81·1	85·9	128·1	106·1	100·1

Several interesting facts appear in the foregoing table. We observe that of the deaths of males (II.), more than one-fourth were of children less than a year old, and nearly forty per cent. were of children under five years old; only 8·65 per cent. were of persons between twenty and thirty years old. Among the females, the figures stand somewhat differently; the deaths of female children under one year of age made 21·02 per cent. of the female deaths; the deaths of female children less than five years old comprised about a third of all the deaths of females, considerably less than the percentage of male deaths of the same age; the deaths of females between twenty and thirty years old were 11·11 per cent., or somewhat in excess of the deaths of males of the same age.

The third series of computations shows the relation of age to mortality. We see that of all the deaths recorded in 1874, those of infants comprised nearly a quarter (23·49 per cent.), and those of children more than a third (36·58 per cent.). This shows very plainly how largely our mortality-rate is affected by the deaths of the young, and how limited is the chance every new-born child has of reaching mature years. We shall find, on farther analysis of the deaths in 1874, that the infant mortality was the greatest in the counties containing the centres of population, and the largest number of people of foreign nativ-

ity; the counties, in other words, where overcrowding and improvidence most abound, and where, too, the birth-rate is the highest. Besides the fact of the draft which death makes upon infancy, a draft which is great indeed, but not excessive when comparisons are made with other communities, we observe in the above table that about one-tenth (9·88 per cent.) of the deaths in 1874 were those of persons between twenty and thirty years old.

The last line in the table shows some significant contrasts with regard to the relative number of males and females deceased in 1874. While among the deaths of infants and children those of males considerably preponderate (86 females to 100 males among those under five years old), in adult life the mortality is greatest among females, the ratio of deaths between twenty and thirty years old standing 128 females to every 100 males.

In order to show how the year 1874 stood comparatively with reference to the matters above alluded to, and to ascertain whether it was an exceptional year, we have made the following table, which presents an aggregate exhibition of the mortality in Massachusetts during eight years, 1866-73, a period whose registration of deaths was undisturbed by the direct effects of the late civil war:—

DEATHS in Massachusetts in Eight Years, 1866-1873.—*Ages, Sex, Rates.*

SEX.		Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
I. Deaths,	{ Males, .	26,732	42,658	10,902	57,794	111,354
	{ Females, .	21,945	37,005	12,270	61,554	110,829
	{ Totals, .	48,677	79,663	23,172	119,348	222,183
II. Percentages for each sex, .	{ Males, .	24·01	38·31	9·79	51·90	100·
	{ Females, .	19·80	33·39	11·07	55·54	100·
III. Percentage of all the deaths for each sex, .	{ Males, .	12·03	19·19	4·91	26·01	50·11
	{ Females, .	9·88	16·65	5·54	27·70	49·89
	{ Totals, .	21·91	35·84	10·45	53·71	100·
IV Females to 100 Males, .		82·1	86·7	112·5	106·5	99·5

It thus appears that the year 1874 does not present any striking contrasts with the average results of previous years in the matter of the relation of age and sex to mortality until we compare the numbers of male and female decedents; in 1874, there were 128 females deceased between the ages of twenty and thirty to 100 males; during the eight years before, the average was 112 females to 100 males. It is difficult to account for this exceptional excess in the present year.

Recurring to the subject of infant mortality, we may determine the fact of its excess by other methods than the one already illustrated. One of these consists in finding the ratio of deaths under one year to the births. Premising that some account must be taken of defective birth-registration (an error which is probably so constant, however, as scarcely to invalidate the comparative results obtained), we give the percentages for the past nine years, 1866-74, since the close of the civil war:—

INFANT MORTALITY in Massachusetts.—*Nine Years, 1866-74.*

YEARS.	Births.	Deaths under one year.	Deaths under one year to 100 Births.
1866, . . . . .	34,085	4,672	13·71
1867, . . . . .	35,062	4,713	13·44
1868, . . . . .	36,193	5,421	14·98
1869, . . . . .	36,141	5,368	14·85
1870, . . . . .	38,259	6,206	16·22
1871, . . . . .	39,791	5,996	15·07
1872, . . . . .	43,235	8,390	19·41
1873, . . . . .	44,481	7,911	17·78
1874, . . . . .	45,631	7,489	16·41
Average, . . . . .	39,209	6,241	15·76

This method of ascertaining the relative mortality in infancy during a series of years, has an advantage over that illustrated in the last two tables, in that its results are not modified or

vitiated by inequalities in age-distribution in the population at large, or by disproportions in the mortality of adults. We find that in a series of nine years, the average ratio of registered births to deaths of infants under one year old, is as 100 to 15·76, the variations ranging between 13·44 in 1867 to 19·41 in 1872. That is to say, in each of these years, from 1866 to 1874, an average of sixteen out of every hundred of the children born in Massachusetts died before they reached their first birthday.

AVERAGE AGE at Death.—1866–74.

Y E A R S .	Of all who Died.	Of all above 20 years old.
1866, . . . . .	30·92	52·08
1867, . . . . .	30·05	52·58
1868, . . . . .	29·92	53·44
1869, . . . . .	30·38	53·20
1870, . . . . .	30·26	52·42
1871, . . . . .	31·36	55·75
1872, . . . . .	28·27	51·83
1873, . . . . .	27·96	52·13
1874, . . . . .	29·83	51·89

The following is a record of the persons who died in Massachusetts in 1874, aged one hundred years and upwards :—

.

Aged over One Hundred Years.—*Died in 1874.*

Date of Death.	N A M E.	Age.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously Married, or Single.
<b>1874.</b>					
Jan. 11, .	Mary Sullivan (m. n. Shea), .	101	Fall River, .	Ireland, .	Married.
23, .	Catharine Meagher, .	103	Boston, .	Ireland, .	Single.
30, .	Anne Moore (m. n. O'Brien), .	103	Wakefield, .	Halifax, N. S.,	Married.
Mar. 15, .	Ellen Conner, .	100	Waltham, .	Ireland, .	Married.
18, .	Susanna Fuller (m. n. Ellingwood), .	102*	Danvers, .	Beverly, .	Married.
Apr. 26, .	Margaret Quinn, .	100	Lowell, .	Ireland, .	Married.
June 22, .	Lydia Blankinship, .	100†	Marion, .	Wareham, .	Married.
July 6, .	Azubah Hatch, .	100‡	Oakham, .	Charlton, .	Married.
Aug. 14, .	Mary Finn, .	100	Lawrence, .	Ireland, .	Married.
26, .	Patrick McCabe, .	108	Taunton, .	Ireland, .	Unknown.
Sept. 11, .	John Cunningham, .	100	Cambridge, .	Ireland, .	Married.
18, .	Michael O'Leary, .	106	Boston, .	Ireland, .	Married.
Oct. 21, .	John Kearney, .	104	Pittsfield, .	Ireland, .	Married.
Nov. 23, .	Elizabeth Lyons, .	100	Amherst, .	Ireland, .	Married.
Dec. 16, .	Thomas Thornton, .	105	Boston, .	Ireland, .	Married.
23, .	Dennis Tooney, .	108	Oxford, .	Ireland, .	Married.

\* And ten months.

† And one month.

‡ And three and two-thirds months.



NATIVITY OF THOSE WHOSE *Deaths* were registered in the year 1874.

Nativity.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number,	31,887	543	1,195	2,507	176	4,055	604	1,761	988	5,684	1,492	1,127	8,188	3,567
	Males,	15,912	283	605	1,292	89	1,995	313	863	461	2,862	747	537	4,128	1,737
	Females,	15,935	256	586	1,211	87	2,052	288	892	526	2,815	745	589	4,058	1,827
	Unknown,	40	4	4	1	1	8	3	6	1	7	1	1	2	3
American.	Percentage,	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00
	Whole number,	24,929	519	958	1,881	168	3,282	537	1,346	783	4,371	1,257	1,010	5,890	2,927
	Males,	12,454	265	478	963	82	1,612	277	672	380	2,200	636	476	2,989	1,424
	Females,	12,438	250	476	917	86	1,662	257	668	402	2,167	621	533	2,899	1,500
Foreign.	Unknown,	37	4	4	1	1	8	3	6	1	4	1	1	2	3
	Percentage,	78-18	95-58	80-17	75-03	95-15	80-91	88-91	76-44	79-25	76-90	84-25	89-62	71-91	82-06
	Whole number,	6,672	22	222	607	3	755	58	391	192	1,234	224	104	2,247	613
	Males,	3,302	16	119	319	2	366	32	179	74	625	106	55	1,111	298
Not stated.	Females,	3,369	6	103	288	1	389	26	212	118	608	118	49	1,136	315
	Unknown,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Percentage,	20-92	4-05	18-58	24-21	1-71	18-62	9-60	22-20	19-43	21-71	15-01	9-23	27-44	17-18
	Whole number,	286	2	15	19	5	18	9	24	13	79	11	13	51	27
	Males,	156	2	8	10	3	17	4	12	7	37	5	6	28	15
	Females,	128	1	7	9	1	1	5	12	6	40	6	7	23	12
	Unknown,	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
	Percentage,	90	37	1-25	76	2-84	44	1-49	1-36	1-32	1-39	74	1-15	62	76

## NATIVITY of Persons deceased in Massachusetts during Twenty-one Years.—1854-74.

NATIVITY.	AVERAGES.			1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	Six Years, 1854-59.	Six Years, 1860-65.	Five Years, 1866-70.				
WHOLE NUMBER, . . . .	20,996	25,459	25,079	27,943	35,019	33,912	31,887
American, . . . .	16,880	21,243	19,982	21,862	27,817	27,435	24,929
Foreign, . . . .	3,246	3,772	4,745	5,951	7,100	6,198	6,672
Not stated, . . . .	870	444	352	130	102	279	286

*Percentages of those stated.*

American, . . . .	83.88	84.92	80.82		78.63	79.67	81.57	80.82
Foreign, . . . .	16.12	15.08	19.18		21.37	20.33	18.43	19.18

The last table is intended to show the relative mortality in the native and foreign classes of our population; but when it is remembered that we reckon as American every child that is born in America, even though both his parents are of foreign stock, the apparent significance of the contrasts shown in the table becomes somewhat modified. We seek to avoid erroneous inferences in this direction, by carrying our comparison backward one generation, and studying the results with reference to the nativity of the parents of decedents. The time is coming when any tables like these, seeking to discriminate the nativity of persons deceased, and to suggest deductions therefrom, will lose much of their present interest and value; for the rate of immigration is no longer what it was a generation ago, and the children of the foreign parent-nativity of that day are now the parents of a new generation of children whose claim to being American is more and more manifest and reasonable.

## PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1874.—Arranged by Counties and Ages.

## W H O L E S T A T E .

P A R E N T A G E .	Whole No.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	31,887	7,489	4,175	1,260	1,803	3,150	2,492	2,157	2,193	2,518	4,479	171
American, . . .	14,773	2,780	1,323	491	760	1,366	1,093	955	1,112	1,593	3,222	78
Foreign, . . .	14,650	3,801	2,412	664	933	1,631	1,282	1,108	981	797	980	61
Half-Foreign, . . .	1,647	802	408	99	82	78	48	26	22	28	52	2
Not stated, . . .	817	106	32	6	28	75	69	68	78	100	225	30

## B A R N S T A B L E C O U N T Y .

Totals, . . .	543	85	38	17	27	66	43	35	37	59	134	2
American, . . .	479	69	27	14	23	59	39	28	33	54	131	2
Foreign, . . .	45	11	7	2	3	7	2	6	3	3	1	-
Half-Foreign, . . .	16	5	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-
Not stated, . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-

## B E R K S H I R E C O U N T Y .

Totals, . . .	1,195	199	167	93	86	92	94	75	81	106	197	5
American, . . .	643	93	66	41	40	42	56	40	41	64	158	2
Foreign, . . .	473	80	78	43	43	44	36	34	38	42	83	2
Half-Foreign, . . .	40	14	14	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Not stated, . . .	39	12	9	1	1	6	2	1	1	-	5	1

## BRISTOL COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	2,507	585	327	130	159	218	171	151	171	199	377	19
American, . . .	1,120	165	103	53	56	106	74	66	78	132	280	7
Foreign, . . .	1,249	360	202	70	98	106	90	81	85	64	84	9
Half-Foreign, . . .	106	57	22	6	4	5	5	3	2	1	-	1
Not stated, . . .	32	3	-	1	1	1	2	1	6	2	13	2

## DUKES AND NANTUCKET COUNTIES.

Totals, . . .	176	19	6	4	3	17	10	7	12	29	67	2
American, . . .	164	17	-	3	-	16	7	-	10	-	64	-
Foreign, . . .	8	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
Half-Foreign, . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated, . . .	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1

## ESSEX COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	4,055	884	485	137	228	412	312	287	303	347	601	59
American, . . .	2,270	432	180	66	108	216	164	158	179	250	493	24
Foreign, . . .	1,569	364	254	62	107	180	147	120	119	91	98	27
Half-Foreign, . . .	201	88	51	9	12	15	1	7	4	6	8	-
Not stated, . . .	15	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	2

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1874.—*Continued.*

## FRANKLIN COUNTY.

PARENTAGE.	Whole No.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	604	106	53	44	36	57	49	25	41	60	129	4
American, . . .	429	52	18	25	26	41	39	16	32	54	122	4
Foreign, . . .	152	44	32	14	9	15	9	9	9	5	6	—
Half-Foreign, . . .	19	10	3	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated, . . .	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—

## HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	1,761	431	286	69	122	169	138	117	108	123	192	6
American, . . .	720	135	71	26	45	59	61	56	65	73	126	3
Foreign, . . .	935	255	195	39	72	104	75	56	38	46	54	1
Half-Foreign, . . .	76	41	20	4	4	3	1	2	—	—	1	—
Not stated, . . .	30	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	5	4	11	2

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	988	162	99	45	76	92	78	82	77	101	174	2
American, . . .	578	79	46	21	31	40	45	43	46	76	151	—
Foreign, . . .	361	74	45	19	40	46	31	36	30	21	17	2
Half-Foreign, . . .	30	9	8	5	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated, . . .	19	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	1	4	6	—

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	5,684	1,398	809	261	314	562	444	351	382	416	704	43
American, . . .	2,571	547	254	81	148	256	198	136	191	247	493	20
Foreign, . . .	2,718	686	469	149	146	288	229	207	184	158	188	14
Half-Foreign, . . .	330	149	80	30	16	12	14	3	4	7	14	1
Not stated, . . .	65	16	6	1	4	6	3	5	3	4	9	8

## NORFOLK COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	1,492	326	186	59	85	124	101	101	92	111	302	5
American, . . .	831	140	75	28	49	74	48	51	53	83	226	4
Foreign, . . .	535	131	83	27	30	47	46	47	36	26	62	-
Half-Foreign, . . .	103	47	27	4	6	3	5	1	2	2	6	-
Not stated, . . .	23	8	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	8	1

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	1,127	226	86	31	60	94	83	70	76	112	285	4
American, . . .	992	166	67	20	45	65	64	52	64	101	255	3
Foreign, . . .	186	51	12	8	14	26	16	18	11	9	20	1
Half-Foreign, . . .	24	8	7	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
Not stated, . . .	15	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	8	-

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1874.—*Concluded.*

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

PARENTAGE.	Whole No.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Totals, . . .	8,188	2,291	1,201	249	393	917	714	611	560	541	707	4
American, . . .	2,320	599	269	68	95	241	173	172	182	220	300	1
Foreign, . . .	4,940	1,348	783	158	263	598	481	397	335	259	316	2
Half-Foreign, . . .	547	284	136	21	23	31	15	8	4	10	15	—
Not stated, . . .	381	60	13	2	12	47	45	34	39	52	76	1

## WORCESTER COUNTY.

Totals, . . .	3,567	777	432	121	214	330	255	245	253	314	610	16
American, . . .	1,746	286	141	45	91	151	125	139	138	210	423	6
Foreign, . . .	1,479	396	252	72	108	170	118	97	92	73	98	3
Half-Foreign, . . .	154	89	36	3	9	4	4	2	4	—	3	—
Not stated, . . .	188	6	3	1	6	5	8	16	19	31	86	7



By the foregoing table it appears that the deaths of those whose parents were American have diminished in 1874, as compared with 1873, by 1,019; the deaths of those whose parents were of foreign birth have diminished by 1,460; and the deaths of those of mixed parentage, one parent being American and the other foreign, have decreased by 18. The number in which the registration officers failed to obtain the information with regard to parent-nativity increased from 345 in 1873 to 817 in 1874.

In the next table, based on the foregoing, we seek to show in a more concise way the comparisons in relation to the parentage of those who died at the various ages in 1874, and in the seven previous years. In calculating the percentages, the numbers under the head "half-foreign" have been divided equally.

It cannot fail to be observed that a considerable disparity characterizes these determinations; in early life, the decedents of foreign parentage largely outnumber those of American stock, the difference being quite uniform in a series of eight years; this difference gradually lessens as the age of those who died increases, until at some point between forty and fifty years the classes cancel each other, and thenceforward the decedents of American parentage predominate, although in lessening degree from year to year.

The numbers and percentages in the first column should be compared with the numbers and percentages in the tables showing the parentage of the children born alive (pages 12 to 15).

	Under 5 years.	5 to 20	20 to 50	Over 50
<b>1867.</b>				
American parents, . . . .	2,947	1,197	3,182	4,958
Foreign " . . . .	4,432	987	2,536	1,393
Half-Foreign " . . . .	504	101	100	58
<i>Percentages.</i>				
American parents, . . . .	40.6	54.6	55.5	77.8
Foreign " . . . .	59.4	45.4	44.5	22.2
<b>1868.</b>				
American parents, . . . .	3,501	1,189	3,280	5,248
Foreign " . . . .	5,067	1,193	2,763	1,855
Half-Foreign " . . . .	667	110	82	69
<i>Percentages.</i>				
American parents, . . . .	41.5	49.9	54.2	73.6
Foreign " . . . .	58.5	50.1	45.8	26.4

	Under 5 years.	5 to 20	20 to 50	Over 50
<b>1869.</b>				
American parents, . . . .	3,538	1,250	3,337	5,492
Foreign " . . . .	4,854	1,194	3,018	1,922
Half-Foreign " . . . .	721	110	90	81
<i>Percentages.</i>				
American parents, . . . .	42·8	51·1	52·5	73·8
Foreign " . . . .	57·2	48·9	47·5	26·2
<b>1870.</b>				
American parents, . . . .	3,601	1,107	3,474	5,645
Foreign " . . . .	5,284	1,171	3,462	2,082
Half-Foreign " . . . .	799	104	84	82
<i>Percentages.</i>				
American parents, . . . .	41·3	48·7	50·1	72·8
Foreign " . . . .	58·7	51·3	49·9	27·2
<b>1871.</b>				
American parents, . . . .	3,386	1,109	3,456	5,765
Foreign " . . . .	5,191	1,364	3,647	2,996
Half-Foreign " . . . .	824	99	107	75
<i>Percentages.</i>				
American parents, . . . .	40·4	45·1	48·7	71·3
Foreign " . . . .	59·6	54·9	51·3	28·7
<b>1872.</b>				
American parents, . . . .	4,779	1,463	3,986	6,405
Foreign " . . . .	7,551	1,752	4,489	2,471
Half-Foreign " . . . .	1,150	155	146	93
<i>Percentages.</i>				
American parents, . . . .	39·7	45·7	47·1	71·9
Foreign " . . . .	60·3	54·3	52·9	28·1
<b>1873.</b>				
American parents, . . . .	4,167	1,295	3,925	6,291
Foreign " . . . .	6,491	1,878	4,422	2,748
Half-Foreign " . . . .	1,178	210	153	117
<i>Percentages.</i>				
American parents, . . . .	38·7	41·4	47·1	69·3
Foreign " . . . .	61·3	58·6	52·9	30·7
<b>1874.</b>				
American parents, . . . .	4,103	1,251	3,414	5,927
Foreign " . . . .	6,213	1,597	4,021	2,758
Half-Foreign " . . . .	1,210	181	152	102
<i>Percentages.</i>				
American parents, . . . .	40·9	44·3	46·0	68·0
Foreign " . . . .	59·1	55·7	54·0	32·0

## CAUSES OF DEATH.

The chief object of this, in many respects the most important chapter of our Report, is to discover and define where in the State the mortality for the year occurred, what were the diseases which proved most fatal, upon what period of life they bore most heavily, at what season they occurred, and how they compare in their fatality with similar conditions in former years.

We regret the absence in this connection of data concerning the population at several specified ages. Without these data we cannot determine with accuracy the relation of mortality to age, or ascertain special death-rates by specified diseases. We cannot say, for example, to what degree the deaths which seem to be so much more numerous in childhood are really disproportionate to the mortality which occurs in later years. It is earnestly to be hoped that these data for additional investigations concerning the inroads of disease and death will presently be supplied.

The weather record for the year, as made at Cambridge and Amherst, is as follows :—

M O N T H S.	CAMBRIDGE.		AMHERST.	
	Mean Temperature.	Rainfall.	Mean Temperature.	Rainfall.
January, . . . . .	29·5	3·28	28·1	5·46
February, . . . . .	24·7	4·42	24·4	2·18
March, . . . . .	32·9	1·49	32·9	1·34
April, . . . . .	36·9	6·39	38·3	6·03
May, . . . . .	55·3	3·50	56·5	5·22
June, . . . . .	65·6	3·87	66·2	5·06
July, . . . . .	71·5	2·54	67·2	11·58
August, . . . . .	65·8	6·82	65·6	2·61
September, . . . . .	61·9	1·52	62·0	1·82
October, . . . . .	50·3	1·07	47·6	1·84
November, . . . . .	38·3	2·33	36·2	3·54
December, . . . . .	29·1	1·50	29·3	1·17
Mean temperature for the year, .	46·8	—	46·2	—
Total rainfall in inches, . . . .	—	38·73	—	47·94

The percentage of deaths from *zymotic* diseases in 1874 was 25·7; from *constitutional* diseases, 23·8; from *local* diseases, 30·4; from *developmental* diseases, 15·7; and from *violence*, 4·4. How these percentages compare with those in recent years, may be seen in the following tabular statement for nine years :—

CAUSES OF DEATH. *Percentages for Nine Years.*

CLASSES.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Zymotic, . . .	24·3	23·6	27·3	26·8	25·6	23·3	30·9	28·7	25·7
Constitutional, . .	26·6	26·3	25·0	25·5	26·6	25·9	23·1	23·8	23·8
Local, . . .	26·8	27·2	28·4	27·9	28·1	29·1	27·7	27·9	30·4
Developmental, .	18·1	19·0	15·3	15·6	15·6	17·1	14·6	15·2	15·7
Violent Deaths, .	4·2	3·9	4·0	4·2	4·1	4·6	3·7	4·4	4·4

It will be observed that the greatest fluctuations affect the first and third class,—the zymotic and the local diseases. The former contains the group of epidemic and contagious affections, and represents largely all that kind of disease and those causes of death which sanitarians are accustomed to denominate "preventable." With the memory of the recent unusual prevalence of small-pox, scarlatina and meningitis still fresh, the high zymotic percentage in 1872 and 1873 is readily understood.

The year 1874 is somewhat exceptional, when compared with its predecessors, in that while the zymotic and constitutional diseases have been relatively less fatal, the balance is restored at the expense of the local diseases, whose percentage exceeds that found in former years.

The next table presents the mortality from the most destructive zymotic diseases during the past nine years. It will be seen that whooping-cough and diphtheria are the only diseases which were more fatal in 1874 than in 1873; all the other affections declined somewhat. Our people were spared the extensive prevalence of any epidemic disease in 1874.

Y E A R S .	Dysentery.	Typhoid.	Whooping-cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.
1866, .	949	1,091	287	431	399	109	385
1867, .	658	965	297	356	251	194	828
1868, .	685	896	247	485	297	287	1,369
1869, .	481	1,205	320	473	296	222	1,405
1870, .	471	1,333	330	434	242	269	683
1871, .	389	1,116	243	473	274	131	867
1872, .	564	1,703	363	480	273	428	1,377
1873, .	435	1,406	264	435	310	180	1,472
1874, .	366	1,147	449	411	502	161	1,382

During the year, one hundred and four persons were killed in railroad accidents, forty-five died by poison, eighty-four perished from burns and scalds, four hundred and thirty-six (including the victims of the terrible Mill River calamity) were drowned, one hundred and fifteen committed suicide, and twenty-six were murdered. There were no judicial executions. Eighteen persons died from the effects of heat, and two were frozen to death. There were twenty-one deaths from angina pectoris. Seven women died in consequence of abortion, and two hundred and fifty-two in childbirth; puerperal fever caused the death of one hundred and one, and puerperal convulsions of thirty-four. The aggregate of these recorded fatal accidents of childbirth and pregnancy is three hundred and ninety-four, .83 of one per cent. of all the registered births; that is, there were one hundred and twenty labors to each one of the fatal accidents of labor on record. Chloroform is charged with the death of two persons. Epistaxis proved fatal in one case, and hemorrhoids in another. One person was killed by lightning, and one (a child under five years old) starved to death.

The following table presents the relative order of the ten most destructive causes of death in a series of ten years. The fact is made apparent that the registration of mortality has not yet outgrown the incongruities of nomenclature which have

been the subject of criticism in former reports. When it is recalled that the certificates of death are derived from very varied sources, representing every degree of medical intelligence, and that subtleties of diagnosis sometimes tax even the most accomplished professional skill, it is scarcely a matter of surprise that tables of the causes of death should display some inaccuracies and a certain want of definiteness in nomenclature. It is of the first importance that the certificates of death should be subjected to careful scrutiny before they are recorded, and that thus the objectionable generalities and the ill-defined terms which are made to take the place of specific causes of death may be reduced to the smallest possible limits. We trust the time will come when such indefinite expressions as "disease of bowels," "debility," "dropsy," "fits," "hemorrhage," "cephalitis," "infantile," "inflammation," "softening of the brain," "disease of the lungs," and "tumor," will give place to more exact terms. In fixing the relation of the ten principal diseases for 1874, in the following table, the class called "infantile" has been omitted, inasmuch as it comprehends "premature births," with an obscure collection of diseases of infancy grouped together under this head because not conveniently classified elsewhere.

*Order of Succession of Ten Principal Diseases.—Ten Years.*

1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.
Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,
Typhus,	Pneumonia,	Infantile,	Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,
Dysentery,	Infantile,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,
Pneumonia,	Old Age,	Old Age,	Scarlatina,	Scarlatina,
Old Age,	Typhus,	Cholera Infantum,	Old Age,	Old Age,
Infantile,	Cholera Infantum,	Typhus,	Heart Disease,	Typhus,
Cholera Infantum,	Dysentery,	Heart Disease,	Apoplexy and Paralysis,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,
Heart Disease,	Heart Disease,	Scarlatina,	Typhus,	Heart Disease,
Scarlatina,	Apoplexy and Paralysis,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Dysentery,	Infantile,
Diphtheria.	Croup.	Dysentery.	Infantile.	Cephalitis.

*Order of Succession of Ten Principal Diseases.—Ten Years—Concluded.*

1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.—Numbers.
Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption, . 5,284
Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia, . . 2,386
Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum, 2,322
Old Age,	Old Age,	Typhus,	Old Age,	Old Age, . . 1,549
Typhus,	Heart Disease,	Old Age,	Scarlatina,	Scarlatina, . . 1,382
Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Typhus,	Scarlatina,	Typhus,	Heart Disease, . 1,272
Heart Disease,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Heart Disease,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Typhoid Fever, . 1,147
Infantile,	Scarlatina,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Heart Disease,	Paralysis, . . 775
Scarlatina,	Infantile,	Cephalitis,	Infantile,	Cephalitis, . . 709
Cephalitis.	Cephalitis.	Small-pox,	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis,	Cancer, . . . 585



The next table is designed to show how the several counties compare one with the other with reference to the five most destructive causes of death in each, as determined by the percentage of each disease to the whole number of specified causes. There is, of course, great diversity, but at the same time certain tolerably defined features may be discovered. Thus, while consumption stands at the head in every instance, there is considerable difference in the relation which it bears to other diseases in the several counties; in Barnstable and Plymouth counties, whose geographical situation will at once occur to mind, consumption was the cause of nearly one-fifth the deaths in 1874, while Berkshire and Franklin counties are in this respect in marked contrast with the Cape. Under the second head, we find cholera infantum opposite Bristol, Middlesex and Suffolk, and old age is assigned to Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket and Plymouth. The extensive prevalence of diphtheria in the western part of the State in 1874 is attested by the place which the disease has in the lists of Berkshire and Franklin. Typhoid fever is found to have destroyed a considerable number of lives in the rural counties, but is not destructive to the same degree in the urban counties. Scarlatina appears to have found a foothold in Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Worcester counties, and not to have been very fatal elsewhere. In Suffolk County, *tabes mesenterica* took the fourth place; if this disease were included with cholera infantum,—and good reasons for this inclusion are not wanting,—heart disease would be promoted to the fourth place, and scarlatina (which caused 3·4 per cent. of all the deaths whose cause was specified) would have the last place in the list.

*The Five most destructive CAUSES OF DEATH in each County.—1874.*

COUNTY.	1	2	3	4	5
Barnstable, . .	Consumption, . 19·2	Old Age, . . 8·6	Pneumonia, . 3·9	Typhoid Fever, 3·8	Paralysis, . . 3·8
Berkshire, . .	Consumption, . 13·4	Diphtheria, . 10·2	Pneumonia, . 7·6	Old Age, . . 6·5	Typhoid Fever, . 5·9
Bristol, . . .	Consumption, . 15·9	Cholera Infan., 7·9	Pneumonia, . 6·1	Scarlatina, . 4·8	Old Age, . . 4·4
Dukes and Nantucket,	Consumption, . 17·6	Old Age, . . 17·6	Heart Disease, . 8·8	Typhoid Fever, 5·8	Pneumonia, . 4·1
Essex, . . . .	Consumption, . 18·7	Pneumonia, . 7·7	Cholera Infan, 7·4	Old Age, . . 5·2	Scarlatina, . . 3·7
Franklin, . . .	Consumption, . 13·6	Diphtheria, . 12·2	Pneumonia, . 8·3	Cholera Infan., 5·8	Old Age, . . 5·5
Hampden, . . .	Consumption, . 15·9	Pneumonia, . 8·4	Typhoid Fever, 6·6	Cholera Infan., 6·6	Old Age, . . 6·1
Hampshire, . .	Consumption, . 16·3	Pneumonia, . 9·6	Typhoid Fever, 7·2	Heart Disease, . 6·2	Old Age, . . 5·9
Middlesex, . .	Consumption, . 16·0	Cholera Infan., 7·9	Pneumonia, . 7·8	Scarlatina, . 6·4	Old Age, . . 4·2

Norfolk, . . .	Consumption, . 16·2	Pneumonia, . 8·4	Scarlatina, . 7·9	Cholera Infan., 7·0	Old Age, . . 7·0
Plymouth, . .	Consumption, . 19·5	Old Age, . 10·1	Pneumonia, . 7·1	Cholera Infan., 5·4	Typhoid Fever, . 5·0
Suffolk, . . .	Consumption, . 15·9	Cholera Infan., 7·9	Pneumonia, . 6·7	Tabes Mesent., 4·1	Heart Disease, . 3·6
Worcester, . .	Consumption, . 16·9	Pneumonia, . 8·6	Cholera Infan., 6·8	Old Age, . . 5·6	Scarlatina, . . 4·4

*The NUMBER of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1874.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhoid.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
SEX.	Totals, . .	502	366	1,147	161	1,382	216	411	2,322	286	5,284	2,386	26
	Males, . .	240	172	595	77	658	111	234	1,266	129	2,385	1,293	14
	Females, . .	261	193	552	84	724	104	176	1,053	157	2,899	1,092	12
	Not stated, . .	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-
MONTHS.	January, . .	21	7	90	4	170	22	52	12	10	418	254	4
	February, . .	20	2	63	3	137	25	33	3	11	425	249	-
	March, . .	29	6	59	9	150	22	30	14	7	467	278	4
	April, . .	15	4	60	9	144	29	42	16	11	452	286	6
	May, . .	15	7	68	12	164	28	22	13	20	495	273	3
	June, . .	21	12	55	15	73	18	18	38	12	404	119	3
	July, . .	30	48	71	18	59	12	16	383	31	394	97	3
	August, . .	32	111	119	6	69	7	16	951	54	466	76	-
	September, . .	39	111	155	6	61	4	22	666	55	435	86	-
	October, . .	74	39	188	5	99	13	51	181	36	464	143	1
	November, . .	125	13	119	29	121	15	47	35	26	435	237	2
	December, . .	81	6	100	45	135	21	62	10	13	429	288	-

Ages.	Totals,	.	.	502	366	1,147	161	1,382	216	411	2,322	286	5,284	2,386	26
Under 5,	.	.	.	245	199	102	129	925	66	346	2,322	286	359	827	15
5 to 10,	.	.	.	148	15	73	19	331	7	58	-	-	47	67	5
10 to 15,	.	.	.	40	3	73	2	84	6	5	-	-	98	24	-
15 to 20,	.	.	.	20	2	179	1	18	6	1	-	-	497	54	-
20 to 30,	.	.	.	19	8	276	4	15	18	1	-	-	1,490	140	4
30 to 40,	.	.	.	13	8	132	4	5	19	-	-	-	910	189	-
40 to 50,	.	.	.	8	17	76	2	3	14	-	-	-	639	226	1
50 to 60,	.	.	.	2	15	85	-	-	14	-	-	-	519	206	-
60 to 70,	.	.	.	1	24	68	-	-	27	-	-	-	413	272	-
70 to 80,	.	.	.	4	40	60	-	-	24	-	-	-	238	245	1
Over 80,	.	.	.	-	34	20	-	-	13	-	-	-	53	129	-
Not stated,	.	.	.	2	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	21	7	-

*The PERCENTAGES of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1874.*

	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhoid.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
<b>SEX.</b>												
Totals, .	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00
Males, .	47-81	47-00	51-87	47-83	47-61	51-39	56-93	54-52	45-10	45-14	54-19	53-85
Females, .	51-99	52-73	48-13	52-17	52-39	48-15	42-82	45-35	54-90	54-86	45-77	46-15
Not stated, .	20	27	-	-	-	46	25	13	-	-	04	-
<b>MONTHS.</b>												
January, .	4-18	1-91	7-85	2-48	12-30	10-19	12-65	52	3-49	7-91	10-65	15-39
February, .	3-98	55	5-49	1-86	9-91	11-57	8-03	13	3-85	8-05	10-44	-
March, .	5-78	1-64	5-14	5-59	10-86	10-19	7-30	60	2-45	8-84	11-65	15-39
April, .	2-99	1-09	5-23	5-59	10-42	13-43	10-22	69	3-85	8-56	11-99	23-08
May, .	2-99	1-91	5-93	7-45	11-86	12-96	5-35	56	6-99	9-37	11-44	11-54
June, .	4-18	3-28	4-79	9-32	5-28	8-33	4-38	1-64	4-20	7-63	4-99	11-54
July, .	5-98	13-11	6-19	11-18	4-27	5-56	3-89	16-49	10-84	7-46	4-07	11-54
August, .	6-37	30-33	10-38	3-73	4-99	3-24	3-89	40-96	18-88	8-82	3-18	-
September, .	7-77	30-33	13-51	3-73	4-42	1-85	5-35	28-68	19-23	8-23	3-60	-
October, .	14-74	10-66	16-39	3-11	7-16	6-02	12-41	7-79	12-59	8-78	5-99	3-85
November, .	24-90	3-55	10-38	18-01	8-76	6-94	11-44	1-51	9-09	8-23	9-93	7-67
December, .	16-14	1-64	8-72	27-95	9-77	9-72	15-09	43	4-54	8-12	12-07	-



*The NUMBER of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Twelve Years, 1863-74.*

TWELVE YEARS.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhoid.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Group.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
SEX. { Totals, . Males, . Females, . Not stated, . }	6,107	8,888	15,342	2,578	13,477	2,136	6,114	20,306	3,374	58,588	21,776	3,057
	2,854	4,436	7,978	1,323	6,749	1,088	3,185	10,702	1,716	26,693	11,302	1,842
	3,308	4,442	7,361	1,254	6,725	1,047	2,926	9,577	1,656	31,886	10,471	1,212
	5	10	3	1	3	1	3	27	2	9	3	3
MONTHS. { January, . February, . March, . April, . May, . June, . July, . August, . September, . October, . November, . December, . Unknown, . }	627	73	990	121	1,521	207	726	93	159	4,940	2,519	446
	501	84	793	185	1,378	240	602	77	147	4,601	2,607	265
	473	85	904	248	1,569	227	610	110	165	5,413	3,006	251
	434	102	830	303	1,430	244	489	125	146	5,041	2,530	241
	370	108	765	341	1,338	239	392	156	167	5,232	2,053	265
	372	240	683	336	1,020	181	275	452	170	4,417	1,190	185
	407	1,260	928	350	790	128	234	5,095	422	4,693	863	174
	380	3,013	1,632	246	660	95	249	8,033	645	5,074	700	113
	530	2,524	2,160	97	614	115	369	4,399	633	4,918	896	145
	682	1,021	2,496	71	788	109	583	1,392	381	4,777	1,280	210
	721	263	1,811	115	1,061	162	778	272	179	4,697	1,851	289
	667	111	1,338	164	1,304	187	807	100	159	4,765	2,277	473
	3	4	12	1	4	2	-	2	1	20	4	-



		Totals,	.	.	6,167	8,888	15,342	2,578	13,477	2,136	6,114	20,306	3,374	58,588	21,776	3,057
		Under 5,	.	.	3,060	4,888	1,431	2,063	8,941	609	5,291	20,306	3,374	3,778	8,152	970
		5 to 10,	.	.	1,677	643	971	225	3,287	58	732	-	-	630	649	210
		10 to 15,	.	.	541	193	1,157	37	692	41	53	-	-	1,076	259	100
		15 to 20,	.	.	250	150	2,201	56	239	59	10	-	-	5,045	515	259
		20 to 30,	.	.	268	314	3,650	86	192	176	7	-	-	15,781	1,317	826
		30 to 40,	.	.	169	329	1,705	33	56	200	6	-	-	10,923	1,470	326
		40 to 50,	.	.	67	339	1,169	30	18	156	3	-	-	7,460	1,648	134
		50 to 60,	.	.	42	434	987	10	18	205	-	-	-	5,343	1,827	95
		60 to 70,	.	.	47	528	976	12	7	241	-	-	-	4,750	2,336	56
		70 to 80,	.	.	26	622	730	14	3	259	-	-	-	2,902	2,324	29
		Over 80,	.	.	1	406	281	5	1	122	1	-	-	624	1,182	17
		Not stated,	.	.	19	42	84	7	23	10	11	-	-	276	97	35

Ages.

*The PERCENTAGES of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Twelve Years, 1863-74.*

TWELVE YEARS.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Small-pox.
Totals, .	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00
Males, .	46-28	49-91	52-00	51-32	50-08	50-94	52-09	52-71	50-86	45-56	51-90	60-25
Females, .	53-64	49-98	47-98	48-64	49-90	49-01	47-86	47-16	49-08	54-42	48-08	39-65
Not stated, .	08	11	02	04	02	05	05	13	06	02	02	10
January, .	10-17	82	6-45	4-69	11-29	9-69	11-87	46	4-71	8-43	11-57	14-59
February, .	8-12	94	5-17	7-18	10-22	11-23	9-85	38	4-36	7-86	11-97	8-67
March, .	7-67	96	5-89	9-62	11-64	10-63	9-98	54	4-89	9-24	13-81	8-21
April, .	7-04	1-15	5-41	11-75	10-63	11-42	8-00	62	4-33	8-61	11-62	7-89
May, .	6-00	1-21	4-99	13-23	9-93	11-19	6-41	77	4-95	8-93	9-43	8-67
June, .	6-03	2-70	4-45	13-04	7-57	8-47	4-50	2-23	5-04	7-54	5-46	6-05
July, .	6-60	14-18	6-05	13-58	5-86	5-99	3-83	25-08	12-51	8-01	3-96	5-69
August, .	6-16	33-90	10-64	9-54	4-90	4-45	4-07	39-56	19-12	8-66	3-21	3-70
September, .	8-59	28-39	14-08	3-76	4-55	5-39	6-03	21-66	18-76	8-39	4-11	4-75
October, .	11-06	11-49	16-27	2-75	5-84	5-10	9-54	6-86	11-29	8-15	5-88	6-87
November, .	11-69	2-96	11-80	4-46	7-87	7-59	12-72	1-34	5-30	8-02	8-50	9-44
December, .	10-82	1-25	8-72	6-36	9-67	8-76	13-20	4-9	4-71	8-13	10-46	15-47
Unknown, .	05	05	08	04	03	09	-	01	03	03	02	-

SEX.

MONTHS.



In the foregoing tables are exhibited the deaths from some of the more destructive diseases in 1874, arranged with reference to the registered ages of decedents, and to the months in which the deaths occurred, with the percentages of deaths from each disease to deaths from all specified causes. The same facts are displayed also in an aggregate form, for a series of years. From these tabular statements we gather the following analyses and deductions.

*Diphtheria.* This dreaded disease, so fatal in its results and so intractable in its course, first appeared in our registration in 1858, when eighteen deaths were registered as due to that cause. The annual mortality from that year to the present is given in the following table:—

Y E A R S .	Number.	Y E A R S .	Number.
1858, . . . . .	18	1867, . . . . .	251
1859, . . . . .	32	1868, . . . . .	297
1860, . . . . .	258	1869, . . . . .	296
1861, . . . . .	643	1870, . . . . .	242
1862, . . . . .	663	1871, . . . . .	274
1863, . . . . .	1,420	1872, . . . . .	273
1864, . . . . .	1,231	1873, . . . . .	310
1865, . . . . .	672	1874, . . . . .	502
1866, . . . . .	399		

We observe here a progressive increase in mortality from 1858 to 1863, in which latter year diphtheria took an unwonted place in the list of the ten most destructive diseases; then a decline, until a minimum was reached in 1870; then another rise, showing a periodicity of epidemic influence which characterizes this in common with other zymotic affections. It is not probable that the number of deaths in 1874 marked the maximum of this undulation, but there is good reason to predict a considerable increase in the mortality for 1875. The

average annual number of deaths during the last five years was 320; the number for 1874 exceeds this by 182.

The various counties suffered very unequally. Dukes and Nantucket were spared altogether; Barnstable had one death, and Plymouth twelve; Suffolk reported sixty-two deaths, and Norfolk nine. If we turn to the western counties, however, the field of greatest prevalence at once appears; Berkshire and Franklin together returned more than a third of the total number of deaths. In Berkshire, there were 114 deaths,—10·2 per cent. of all the deaths whose causes were specified, and one death to every 600 of the living. In Franklin, the mortality numbered 69,—12·2 per cent. of all the deaths reported, and in the proportion of one fatal case to every 493 of the people.

The course of this somewhat limited invasion of diphtheria is traced as follows in the Report of the State Board of Health for 1875: \* "Early in the year a severe epidemic of diphtheria appeared in Readsborough and Whitingham, Vt., in the valley of the Deerfield River, and at about the same time some seven cases were observed at Adams in this State. From these two starting-points the disease advanced slowly down the valley of the Deerfield, the towns of Florida, Heath, Coleraine, Greenfield, Leyden and Conway having suffered especially. Arrived at the Connecticut, the epidemic spread chiefly along the western bank of that river, visiting West Springfield and Holyoke with some severity. On the eastern bank, Amherst suffered notably. In the towns mentioned in the valley of the Deerfield, the mortality was very great; in some cases being as large as thirty per cent. of cases attacked, and in one village more than ten per cent. of the population suffered more or less severely. In these towns, the mortality has been very much greater than from the epidemics which raged at the same time in New York, in Western Germany, in some parts of France, and in isolated towns in other parts of our own State."

With regard to the ages of those who died, we find that 245, or 49 per cent. of the whole number, were children under five years old, and that 393, or 78 per cent. were under ten years of age. The last four months of the year were the most fatal season, the month of November contributing very nearly one-fourth of the whole mortality for the year. The fact that

diphtheria causes more deaths of females than of males has frequently been observed and commented upon. The present year is not an exception to the rule, the deaths of the former exceeding those of the latter by 21.

*Small-pox.* We had occasion last year to study in its entirety the epidemic which prevailed so extensively in Massachusetts during 1871, 1872 and 1873. We may congratulate ourselves that the year 1874 affords us very little statistical material with reference to this contagious disease. The deaths this year numbered only 26 in the entire State, a smaller annual mortality in proportion to the population than has ever before been registered in Massachusetts. The sudden decline from the mortality of the previous year (1873) is very noteworthy.

DEATHS from Small-pox in Massachusetts.—Sixteen years.

*Numbers and Percentages.*

YEARS.	Total Annual Mortality, from all Causes.	Deaths from Small-pox.	Percentage of Deaths from Small-pox to Deaths from all Causes.
1859, . . . . .	20,976	255	1.22
1860, . . . . .	23,068	334	1.45
1861, . . . . .	24,085	33	0.14
1862, . . . . .	22,974	40	0.17
1863, . . . . .	27,751	42	0.15
1864, . . . . .	28,723	242	0.84
1865, . . . . .	26,152	221	0.84
1866, . . . . .	23,637	141	0.59
1867, . . . . .	22,772	196	0.82
1868, . . . . .	25,603	20	0.08
1869, . . . . .	26,054	59	0.22
1870, . . . . .	27,329	131	0.48
1871, . . . . .	27,943	294	1.05
1872, . . . . .	35,019	1,029	2.94
1873, . . . . .	33,912	668	1.97
1874, . . . . .	31,887	26	0.08

Just one-half the number of deaths in 1874 was returned by Bristol County. Of the other counties, all escaped except Barnstable (1), Hampden (2), Suffolk (4) and Worcester (4). Twenty of the decedents were under ten years old.

*Measles.* There were 161 fatal cases, 19 less than in 1873, and very much below the annual average for the

thirty years. One hundred and twenty-nine of those who died were less than five years old; these comprised eighty per cent. of the whole number. The mortality was very unequally distributed in the several counties; Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Nantucket, Franklin, Norfolk and Plymouth had no fatal cases to report; Suffolk returned 83—more than half the entire mortality. November and December contributed 46 per cent. of all the deaths; and next to these, May, June and July were the most fatal months.

*Scarlatina.* The number of deaths in 1874 was 1,382, a decrease of ninety from the mortality in 1873. The fatality from this disease, the representative type of the contagious group, is subject to considerable annual fluctuation (although in far less degree than is true of small-pox), as is seen in the next table :—

DEATHS from Scarlatina in Massachusetts.—Fifteen Years.  
*Numbers and Percentages.*

YEARS.	Total Annual Mortality from all Causes.	Deaths from Scarlatina.	Percentage of Deaths from Scarlatina to Deaths from all Causes.
1860, . . . . .	23,068	916	3.92
1861, . . . . .	24,085	1,137	4.66
1862, . . . . .	22,974	1,261	5.42
1863, . . . . .	27,751	1,399	5.01
1864, . . . . .	28,723	1,503	5.21
1865, . . . . .	26,152	807	3.06
1866, . . . . .	23,637	385	1.58
1867, . . . . .	22,772	828	3.63
1868, . . . . .	25,603	1,369	5.35
1869, . . . . .	26,054	1,405	5.39
1870, . . . . .	27,329	683	2.49
1871, . . . . .	27,943	867	3.10
1872, . . . . .	35,019	1,377	3.93
1873, . . . . .	33,912	1,472	4.34
1874, . . . . .	31,887	1,382	4.33

The distribution of the mortality in 1874, according to sex and age, was as follows :—

1874.	Numbers.	Percentages.
Males, . . . . .	658	47·61
Females, . . . . .	724	52·39
Totals, . . . . .	1,382	100·
Under 5, . . . . .	925	66·9
5 to 10, . . . . .	331	23·9
Under 10, . . . . .	1,256	90·8
10 to 15, . . . . .	84	6·1
15 to 20, . . . . .	18	1·3
Over 20, . . . . .	24	1·8

The first five months of the year contributed fifty-six per cent. of the deaths. January was the most fatal month. Dukes and Nantucket were the only counties which escaped the fatal inroads of the disease. Middlesex returned the largest number of deaths,—twenty-six per cent. of the whole mortality; Suffolk comes next, with twenty-two per cent. If the comparison be made according to the relative numbers living, rather than according to the numbers dead, Norfolk County had the largest fatality from scarlatina,—13·4 deaths to ten thousand living; Middlesex had 12·8, while Suffolk escaped with 8·2.

*Typhoid Fever.* There were 1,147 deaths from this disease in 1874, 259 less than the number returned in 1873, and 194 less than the annual average of the five years, 1870–74. The percentage of deaths from typhoid to deaths from all causes in 1874 was 3·56; this is considerably less than the percentage for the previous five years (4·30), and also less than the percentage for the previous thirty-three years (5·10). Thus we remark that 1874 was exceptionally favorable in respect of the mortality from typhoid fever.

The number of male decedents exceeded the number of female by 43.



Thirty-nine per cent. of the deaths were of persons between fifteen and thirty years of age, and twenty-four per cent. of those who died were between twenty and thirty years old.

A little more than half the mortality (fifty-one per cent.) was charged to August, September, October and November, and a little less than a third of the deaths (thirty per cent.) occurred in September and October. The propriety of the synonym "autumnal fever" is thus well illustrated.

Suffolk County reported the largest number of deaths (235), and Middlesex stands next (184). A comparison of the county mortality-rates, however, shows that these populous counties are less liable to the fatal forms of continued fever than the more sparsely settled inland sections; Dukes and Nantucket returned 13·7 deaths from typhoid to every ten thousand of the living population; Hampshire had a rate of 12·9; and Hampden a rate of 11·9. The rate of Suffolk was 6·5, and that for the entire State, 6·9.

*Dysentery* caused the death of 366 persons; 69 less than the number returned in 1873, and 79 less than the annual average for the past five years. Seventy-four per cent. of the mortality occurred in the months of July, August and September. More than half the fatal cases (fifty-four per cent.) were those of children under five years old; and thirty-one per cent. were those of persons over fifty. Worcester County returned the greatest number.

*Cholera Infantum.* The returns for 1874 show a decided reduction in the mortality from this fatal scourge of infancy; there were 2,322 deaths, against 2,553 in 1873. The annual average of mortality for the five years, 1870-74, was 2,352, no correction being made for the increase in population meanwhile. If we include in one group the deaths from the summer diseases of infancy,—cholera infantum, diarrhœa and dysentery,—the mortality in 1874 from these combined causes amounted to 2,666 children. During the five years, 1870-74, the total mortality from cholera infantum, and the deaths of children under five years old from diarrhœa and dysentery, was 14,090, a significant suggestion of the fearful sacrifice of life—too much of it unnecessary—to which childhood is exposed.

The average annual mortality was 2,818, or 152 more than that recorded in 1874. The latter year was exceptionally favorable.

We see this in another way. The mortality from cholera infantum in 1874 comprised 7·21 per cent. of the total mortality from all specified causes; the average percentage for the past five years was 7·54. But although 1874 is better than 1873, and better than either of the previous five years in its record of infant mortality, its percentage is larger by 2·78 than the annual average for the last thirty-three years.

Deaths were recorded in every month; but the months of July, August and September contributed 86·13 per cent. of the registered mortality, the month of August standing at the head, with 951 deaths to its account. It has always been recognized that excessive summer heat was an important factor in causing an increased mortality from the diarrhoeal diseases of infancy, and that the death-rate of the entire year was influenced to a considerable degree by the effects of the "heated term." The third quarter of the year is always the season of greatest mortality in this latitude, and August is the most unfavorable of all the months.\* If we had at hand the data for determining the mean midsummer temperature for the entire State, we could without doubt still further illustrate this observation by comparing the mortality in years of low average temperature with that in years of excessive summer heat.

The following table demonstrates another fact with reference to cholera infantum; namely, that it is most rife and most fatal in the thickly settled communities, and that it avoids the sections where crowded dwellings and filthy courts and alleys are unknown.

\* The subject of the effect of midsummer temperature upon infant mortality is ably discussed in a recently issued Report on the Sanitary Condition of Boston, prepared in behalf of a Medical Commission, by Dr. T. B. Curtis.

DEATHS from Cholera Infantum, 1874.—*Percentages.*

COUNTIES.	Numbers.	Percentages.
Barnstable, . . . . .	19	3·6
Berkshire, . . . . .	53	4·7
Bristol, . . . . .	205	7·9
Dukes and Nantucket, . . . . .	1	0·6
Essex, . . . . .	302	7·4
Franklin, . . . . .	33	5·8
Hampden, . . . . .	112	6·6
Hampshire, . . . . .	43	4·5
Middlesex, . . . . .	448	7·9
Norfolk, . . . . .	104	6·9
Plymouth, . . . . .	59	5·4
Suffolk, . . . . .	701	7·9
Worcester, . . . . .	242	6·8
Whole State, . . . . .	2,322	7·2

*Consumption.* The number of deaths registered in 1874 was 5,284,—13·3 per cent. of all the deaths. The disease is very far, as yet, from relinquishing its accustomed place at the head of the list of fatal New England maladies.

The following table exhibits the uniformity which characterizes the mortality from consumption throughout all the months of the year, and shows how little influence the different seasons have in especially promoting the fatality of the disease. As usual, the largest mortality occurred in the spring:—

DEATHS from Consumption.—*Seasons.* 1874.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . . .	418	425	467	452	495	404	394	466	435	464	435	429
Quarters, . . .	1,310			1,351			1,295			1,328		

If we make the comparison according to the recognized seasons of the year, we have the following results:—

Spring, . . . . .	1,414	Autumn, . . . . .	1,334
Summer, . . . . .	1,264	Winter, . . . . .	1,272

By the following table we learn upon which sex and at what period of life the disease bears most heavily:—

DEATHS from Consumption.—*Sex and Ages.*

	Numbers.	Percentages.
Males, . . . . .	2,385	45·14
Females, . . . . .	2,899	54·86
Totals, . . . . .	5,284	100·00
Under 15, . . . . .	504	9·54
15 to 20, . . . . .	497	9·41
20 to 30, . . . . .	1,490	28·20
30 to 40, . . . . .	910	17·22
40 to 50, . . . . .	639	12·09
Over 50, . . . . .	1,244	23·54
Totals, . . . . .	5,284	100·00

Consumption claims most of its victims from the female sex, and from the third decade of life. The very marked disparity between the sexes as regards the number of decedents, as above shown, loses much of its apparent significance if we compare the phthisis mortality-rates according to the population. Presuming the ratio of males to females to be the same in 1874 and in 1875, and making the necessary corrections, the phthisis mortality-rate for males in 1874 was 3·08 per 1,000; and for females, it was 3·47 per 1,000. In other words, to every death from consumption in 1874, there were living 325 males, and 288 females.

In the next table we have a comparison of the counties with reference to the mortality from consumption in 1874:—

DEATHS from Consumption in the Counties.—1874.

*Percentages.*

	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of the total mortality.	Persons living to one death.
Barnstable, . . . . .	101	19·2	318
Berkshire, . . . . .	151	13·4	452
Bristol, . . . . .	412	15·9	318
Dukes and Nantucket, . . . . .	30	17·5	242
Essex, . . . . .	760	18·7	294
Franklin, . . . . .	77	13·6	438
Hampden, . . . . .	270	15·9	349
Hampshire, . . . . .	132	13·8	339
Middlesex, . . . . .	903	16·	315
Norfolk, . . . . .	241	16·1	366
Plymouth, . . . . .	214	19·5	324
Suffolk, . . . . .	1,393	15·9	262
Worcester, . . . . .	600	16·9	350
Whole State, . . . . .	5,284	13·3	328

The following table will show in another way, and more clearly, the relation of the counties to each other with regard to mortality from consumption as compared with the mortality from all causes:—

ORDER of Mortality by Counties.—1874.

By all Diseases.	By Consumption alone.	By Consumption compared with all other Diseases.
1. Dukes and Nantucket.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Plymouth.
2. Suffolk.	Suffolk.	Barnstable.
3. Hampshire.	Essex.	Essex.
4. Middlesex.	Middlesex.	Dukes and Nantucket.
5. Bristol.	Bristol.	Worcester.
6. Hampden.	Barnstable.	Norfolk.
7. Essex.	Plymouth.	Middlesex.
8. Franklin.	Hampshire.	Suffolk.
9. Berkshire.	Hampden.	Bristol.
10. Worcester.	Worcester.	Hampden.
11. Norfolk.	Norfolk.	Hampshire.
12. Barnstable.	Franklin.	Franklin.
13. Plymouth.	Berkshire.	Berkshire.

The following table is an interesting one, in that it shows a progressive improvement with regard to the fatality of consumption in Massachusetts. The study of the causes of this encouraging amelioration is beset with difficulties; it is obvious that they are many and various, not easy of detection singly or generically, yet by their combined action steadily curtailing the inroads of our most destructive disease. Greater intelligence on the part of the people in the practice of personal hygiene; greater efforts on the part of the public authorities in the execution of sanitary measures; greater skill on the part of physicians in the management of the disease,—all these have been cited as probable agencies in producing a decrease in the consumption death-rates. Besides these, the more obvious among the potential causes, other conditions have been discussed as among the factors influencing this special death-rate: certain climatic modifications due to the changes in the forests and streams brought about by man's agency in the advancements of great public improvements and in the pursuit of agriculture; and secondly, certain alterations in the elements of which our unhomogeneous population is composed, whereby a diminishing immigration and a progressive absorption by inter-marriage are rendering less and less numerous and distinctive that foreign part of our people which is specially predisposed to consumption,—these two classes of causes have been urged in explanation of a fact which the registration of vital statistics in Massachusetts has made very manifest. It is scarcely possible to do more than conjecture what one of all these influences, or of others not alluded to here, has had preëminence in bringing about the recorded result.

MORTALITY from Consumption in Massachusetts.—*Twenty-two Years.*

YEARS.	Population.	No. of Deaths from Consumption.	Deaths from Consumption to each 100,000 living.
1853, . . . . .	1,075,007	4,593	427
1854, . . . . .	1,103,351	4,611	418
1855, . . . . .	1,132,364	4,750	419
1856, . . . . .	1,151,455	4,701	408
1857, . . . . .	1,170,862	4,625	395
1858, . . . . .	1,190,592	4,574	384
1859, . . . . .	1,210,656	4,704	388
1860, . . . . .	1,231,066	4,557	370
1861, . . . . .	1,238,110	4,522	365
1862, . . . . .	1,245,310	4,269	343
1863, . . . . .	1,255,500	4,667	372
1864, . . . . .	1,259,710	4,733	376
1865, . . . . .	1,267,031	4,661	368
1866, . . . . .	1,303,116	4,600	353
1867, . . . . .	1,340,229	4,362	325
1868, . . . . .	1,378,398	4,437	322
1869, . . . . .	1,417,654	4,659	328
1870, . . . . .	1,457,351	5,003	343
1871, . . . . .	1,494,295	5,070	339
1872, . . . . .	1,532,175	5,556	363
1873, . . . . .	1,571,015	5,556	354
1874, . . . . .	1,610,840	5,284	328

*Pneumonia.* This disease caused the death of 2,386 persons in 1874; in 1873, there were 2,097 deaths. The mortality of males exceeded that of females by 201.

The following table exhibits the relation of the seasons to the deaths from pneumonia in 1874:—

DEATHS from Pneumonia.—*Seasons.* 1874.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . . .	254	249	278	286	273	119	97	76	86	143	237	288
Quarters, . . .	781			678			259			668		

The last month of the year and the first quarter were the periods of greatest fatality. The smallest number registered in a single month was 76, in August. Nearly one-half the deaths were recorded in the first four months of the year.

Eight hundred and twenty-seven of the deaths (34·66 per cent. of the entire number) were of children under five years old; and 859 (36 per cent. of the whole) were of persons over fifty years old. It thus appears that pneumonia is most fatal among the very young and the aged,—those whose vigor is least able to tolerate its presence.

The following table shows in what part of the State acute inflammation of the lungs is most prevalent and fatal:—

DEATHS from Pneumonia in the Counties, 1874.

COUNTIES.	Number.	Percentage to Deaths from all Specified Causes.	Number living to one death.
Barnstable, . . . . .	21	3·9	1,531
Berkshire, . . . . .	85	7·6	802
Bristol, . . . . .	157	6·1	835
Dukes and Nantucket, . . . . .	7	4·1	1,039
Essex, . . . . .	311	7·7	718
Franklin, . . . . .	47	8·3	717
Hampden, . . . . .	142	8·4	664
Hampshire, . . . . .	78	8·2	575
Middlesex, . . . . .	439	7·8	647
Norfolk, . . . . .	126	8·4	700
Plymouth, . . . . .	78	7·1	889
Suffolk, . . . . .	589	6·7	619
Worcester, . . . . .	306	8·6	687
Whole State, . . . . .	2,386	7·4	692



---

---

(TABLES)

XXXIIIId

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1874.

---

---

TABLE I.—POPULATION, 1875.—BIRTHS,

*General Abstract, exhibiting, in connection with the Population according registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts during the Year, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and aggregate*

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population, State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.									
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.					
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Am. Mo.	U.	
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,651,652	45,631	23657	21958	16	17508	21807	2,354	3,354	608	
BARNSTABLE, .	32,144	705	382	323	—	553	99	26	27	—	
BERKSHIRE, .	68,265	1,688	911	776	1	685	778	58	162	5	
BRISTOL, .	131,052	3,252	1,685	1,565	2	1,312	1,637	118	157	28	
DUKES, .	4,071	52	29	23	—	43	6	—	3	—	
ESSEX, .	223,332	5,820	2,973	2,847	—	2,609	2,438	385	364	24	
FRANKLIN, .	33,696	735	398	336	1	491	180	23	37	4	
HAMPDEN, .	94,293	2,618	1,348	1,269	1	986	1,292	142	185	13	
HAMPSHIRE, .	44,813	1,048	533	515	—	467	472	42	57	10	
MIDDLESEX, .	284,072	7,994	4,164	3,827	3	2,920	4,033	399	594	48	
NANTUCKET, .	3,201	60	28	32	—	51	2	1	6	—	
NORFOLK, .	88,239	2,173	1,119	1,052	2	1,038	849	108	164	14	
PLYMOUTH, .	69,352	1,521	801	717	3	1,016	392	50	52	11	
SUFFOLK, .	364,880	12,271	6,299	5,972	—	3,298	6,663	756	1,130	424	
WORCESTER, .	210,242	5,694	2,987	2,704	3	2,039	2,966	246	416	27	

## MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1874.

*to the State Census of 1875, the Births, Marriages, and Deaths year 1874,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children and average Ages of the Number who Died.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	U.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
15564	8,498	4,558	1,071	1,414	23	31887	15912	15935	40	31738	946,772	29·83
301	259	23	9	9	1	543	283	256	4	541	21,780	40·26
491	324	88	25	52	2	1,195	605	586	4	1,191	38,163	32·04
1,300	653	463	77	103	4	2,507	1,292	1,214	1	2,488	74,543	29·96
33	27	—	1	5	—	89	54	35	—	87	4,457	51·23
2,111	1,230	525	157	196	3	4,055	1,995	2,052	8	4,013	126,772	31·59
270	221	27	10	12	—	604	313	288	3	601	21,632	35·99
934	470	312	50	94	8	1,761	863	892	6	1,755	46,244	26·35
372	229	91	19	33	—	988	461	526	1	986	34,830	35·32
2,569	1,394	759	174	241	1	5,684	2,862	2,815	7	5,644	158,121	28·02
40	38	1	—	1	—	87	35	52	—	87	4,605	52·93
657	408	138	49	60	2	1,492	747	745	—	1,487	49,559	33·33
623	518	64	18	23	—	1,127	537	589	1	1,122	44,044	39·25
4,111	1,690	1,619	366	436	—	8,188	4,128	4,058	2	8,185	206,121	25·18
1,752	1,037	448	116	149	2	3,567	1,737	1,827	3	3,551	115,901	32·64

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE, .	32,144	705	382	323	-	553	99	26	27	-
Barnstable, .	4,302	75	39	36	-	70	3	-	2	-
Brewster, .	1,219	32	22	10	-	30	2	-	-	-
Chatham, .	2,274	46	29	17	-	43	-	1	2	-
Dennis, .	2,369	68	40	28	-	63	1	2	2	-
Eastham, .	639	11	7	4	-	11	-	-	-	-
Falmouth, .	2,211	44	18	26	-	35	7	1	1	-
Harwich, .	3,355	92	49	43	-	87	1	1	3	-
Mashpee, .	278	9	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-
Orleans, .	1,373	16	9	7	-	12	1	3	-	-
Provincetown, .	4,357	128	67	61	-	47	64	8	9	-
Sandwich, .	3,417	61	34	27	-	44	10	5	2	-
Truro, .	1,098	28	14	14	-	19	7	1	1	-
Wellfleet, .	1,988	47	27	20	-	39	1	3	4	-
Yarmouth, .	2,264	48	24	24	-	44	2	1	1	-
BERKSHIRE, .	68,265	1,688	911	776	1	685	778	58	162	5
Adams, .	15,760	365	196	168	1	75	248	9	32	1
Alford, .	389	16	9	7	-	13	1	1	-	1
Becket, .	1,329	14	7	7	-	8	2	1	3	-
Cheshire, .	1,693	40	22	18	-	22	17	-	1	-
Clarksburg, .	670	9	6	3	-	3	5	-	1	-
Dalton, .	1,759	44	23	21	-	19	18	2	5	-
Egremont, .	890	11	4	7	-	8	1	2	-	-
Florida, .	572	27	14	13	-	6	18	-	2	1
Gt. Barrington, .	4,385	98	52	46	-	51	36	6	5	-
Hancock, .	730	16	10	6	-	8	7	-	1	-
Hinsdale, .	1,571	62	32	30	-	18	37	2	5	-
Lanesborough, .	1,357	37	25	12	-	10	17	1	8	1
Lee, .	3,900	97	52	45	-	39	37	5	16	-
Lenox, .	1,845	57	37	20	-	27	22	2	6	-
Monterey, .	703	10	5	5	-	8	1	-	1	-
Mt. Washington, .	177	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
New Ashford, .	160	5	2	3	-	4	-	1	-	-
N. Marlborough, .	2,037	47	29	18	-	23	15	3	6	-
Otis, .	855	11	7	4	-	10	1	-	-	-
Penn, .	443	6	4	2	-	3	2	1	-	-
Pittsfield, .	12,267	383	207	176	-	150	174	12	46	1
Richmond, .	1,141	33	13	20	-	8	22	-	3	-
Sandisfield, .	1,172	22	14	8	-	17	5	-	-	-
Savoy, .	730	12	8	4	-	11	1	-	-	-
Sheffield, .	2,233	48	25	23	-	27	20	-	1	-
Stockbridge, .	2,089	27	17	10	-	18	5	3	1	-
Tyringham, .	517	17	6	11	-	13	3	1	-	-
Washington, .	603	11	5	6	-	7	2	-	2	-
W. Stockbridge, .	1,981	57	25	32	-	18	33	2	4	-
Williamstown, .	3,683	97	53	44	-	52	28	4	13	-
Windsor, .	624	6	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-

*registered during the year 1874—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg're.	Average.	
301	259	23	9	9	1	543	283	256	4	541	21,780	40·26	
51	45	—	1	4	1	60	30	30	—	60	3,060	50·10	
13	10	1	1	1	—	33	14	19	—	33	1,121	33·97	
13	12	—	—	1	—	40	21	19	—	40	2,021	50·50	
29	27	—	1	1	—	66	36	30	—	66	2,520	38·18	
1	1	—	—	—	—	12	8	4	—	12	651	54·25	
18	18	—	—	—	—	38	23	15	—	38	1,754	46·16	
43	42	—	1	—	—	46	25	18	3	46	1,478	32·13	
3	3	—	—	—	—	4	1	3	—	4	155	38·75	
11	10	—	1	—	—	27	7	20	—	27	1,301	48·19	
45	23	21	1	—	—	77	40	36	1	77	1,946	25·27	
32	27	1	3	1	—	51	31	20	—	51	2,204	43·22	
12	11	—	—	1	—	17	6	11	—	17	720	42·35	
17	17	—	—	—	—	33	20	13	—	33	1,417	42·94	
13	13	—	—	—	—	39	21	18	—	37	1,432	38·70	
491	324	88	25	52	2	1,195	605	586	4	1,191	38,163	32·04	
117	63	35	6	13	—	274	140	134	—	273	6,154	22·18	
2	2	—	—	—	—	8	4	4	—	8	197	24·62	
5	3	1	1	—	—	25	10	15	—	25	1,025	41·00	
11	7	2	1	1	—	20	9	11	—	20	624	31·20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	3	128	42·67	
10	5	1	2	2	—	20	13	7	—	20	772	38·60	
6	5	—	—	1	—	11	8	3	—	11	529	48·09	
1	1	—	—	—	—	22	13	7	2	21	360	17·14	
39	23	8	3	4	1	59	28	30	1	59	2,680	45·42	
4	3	1	—	—	—	11	5	6	—	11	423	38·45	
10	5	4	—	1	—	37	22	15	—	37	1,014	27·41	
13	10	—	1	2	—	12	6	6	—	12	516	43·00	
31	20	6	2	3	—	83	50	33	—	83	2,513	30·28	
10	9	1	—	—	—	39	22	17	—	39	1,022	26·15	
3	3	—	—	—	—	9	2	7	—	9	445	49·44	
2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	30	30·00	
2	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	102	51·00	
10	7	2	—	1	—	26	15	11	—	26	1,164	56·31	
7	5	—	—	2	—	15	3	12	—	15	712	47·47	
5	3	1	—	1	—	7	2	5	—	6	333	55·50	
73	42	15	6	10	—	284	128	155	1	284	7,768	27·35	
5	1	2	—	1	1	12	4	8	—	12	509	42·42	
9	8	1	—	—	—	14	7	7	—	14	817	58·36	
6	5	1	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	4	172	43·00	
24	22	1	—	1	—	30	18	12	—	30	1,245	41·50	
15	12	1	—	2	—	29	16	13	—	29	1,380	47·59	
5	5	—	—	—	—	12	6	6	—	12	606	50·50	
3	2	—	—	1	—	13	7	6	—	13	512	39·38	
27	18	4	1	4	—	48	23	25	—	48	1,823	37·98	
31	26	1	2	2	—	51	30	21	—	51	1,711	33·55	
5	5	—	—	—	—	13	6	7	—	13	577	44·38	

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BRISTOL, . . .	131,052	3,252	1685	1565	2	1312	1637	118	157	28
Acushnet, . . .	1,059	25	16	9	—	23	1	1	—	—
Attleborough, . . .	9,224	230	116	114	—	108	86	10	23	3
Berkley, . . .	781	9	2	7	—	7	—	—	2	—
Dartmouth, . . .	3,434	76	34	42	—	65	8	—	2	1
Dighton, . . .	1,755	45	25	20	—	34	8	2	1	—
Easton, . . .	3,898	102	54	48	—	46	49	3	3	1
Fairhaven, . . .	2,768	41	24	17	—	34	2	2	3	—
Fall River, . . .	45,340	1,305	679	626	—	206	984	49	48	18
Freetown, . . .	1,396	20	13	7	—	20	—	—	—	—
Mansfield, . . .	2,656	71	33	38	—	48	15	5	3	—
New Bedford, . . .	25,876	501	260	241	—	261	199	12	26	3
Norton, . . .	1,595	27	15	12	—	20	6	1	—	—
Raynham, . . .	1,687	40	21	19	—	20	12	4	4	—
Rehoboth, . . .	1,827	32	14	18	—	25	4	2	1	—
Seekonk, . . .	1,167	22	13	9	—	22	—	—	—	—
Somerset, . . .	1,940	68	31	37	—	33	29	3	3	—
Swansea, . . .	1,308	19	9	10	—	14	4	1	—	—
Taunton, . . .	20,429	551	294	255	2	265	224	23	37	2
Westport, . . .	2,912	68	32	36	—	61	6	—	1	—
DUKES, . . .	4,071	52	29	23	—	43	6	—	3	—
Chilmark, . . .	508	7	3	4	—	6	—	—	1	—
Edgartown, . . .	1,707	23	13	10	—	19	4	—	—	—
Gay Head, . . .	216	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gosnold, . . .	115	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Tisbury, . . .	1,525	18	11	7	—	14	2	—	2	—
ESSEX, . . .	223,332	5,820	2973	2847	—	2609	2438	385	364	24
Amesbury, . . .	5,987	178	91	87	—	77	75	11	15	—
Andover, . . .	5,097	106	59	47	—	44	45	9	8	—
Beverly, . . .	7,263	162	88	74	—	121	20	9	12	—
Boxford, . . .	834	23	14	9	—	14	2	5	2	—
Bradford, . . .	2,347	55	25	30	—	36	13	5	1	—
Danvers, . . .	6,024	136	75	61	—	80	39	6	11	—
Essex, . . .	1,713	20	10	10	—	15	3	1	1	—
Georgetown, . . .	2,214	37	19	18	—	30	5	1	—	1
Gloucester, . . .	16,754	541	263	278	—	191	239	66	40	5
Groveland, . . .	2,084	49	26	23	—	34	11	—	4	—
Hamilton, . . .	797	14	4	10	—	11	—	2	1	—
Haverhill, . . .	14,628	338	161	177	—	180	105	24	25	4
Ipswich, . . .	3,674	69	41	28	—	49	14	3	—	3
Lawrence, . . .	34,907	1,143	577	566	—	218	816	37	72	—
Lynn, . . .	32,600	799	408	391	—	428	258	49	61	3
Lynnfield, . . .	769	13	8	5	—	11	1	1	—	—

*registered during the year 1874—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose names are registered.	AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.	
1,300	653	463	77	103	4	2,507	1292	1214	1	2,488	74,543	29.96	
12	12	-	-	-	-	14	6	8	-	14	875	62.50	
69	41	16	1	11	-	132	78	54	-	129	4,520	35.04	
7	7	-	-	-	-	10	4	6	-	10	409	40.90	
26	24	1	1	-	-	78	36	42	-	78	3,408	43.69	
20	16	1	1	2	-	28	13	15	-	28	1,512	54.00	
26	19	6	-	1	-	53	27	26	-	53	2,074	39.13	
25	19	2	1	3	-	49	21	28	-	48	2,333	48.60	
554	149	321	41	42	1	1,083	563	520	-	1,081	21,296	19.70	
7	7	-	-	-	-	19	8	11	-	19	668	35.16	
13	10	-	2	1	-	40	21	19	-	40	1,553	38.82	
290	173	76	14	26	1	471	234	236	1	462	14,941	32.34	
10	8	-	1	1	-	19	9	10	-	19	836	44.00	
10	10	-	-	-	-	24	13	11	-	24	938	39.08	
17	17	-	-	-	-	24	12	12	-	24	1,103	45.96	
6	6	-	-	-	-	23	13	10	-	22	1,148	52.18	
16	11	2	-	3	-	45	27	18	-	45	1,514	33.64	
5	5	-	-	-	-	21	11	10	-	21	1,188	56.57	
158	93	38	14	11	2	322	172	150	-	319	11,549	36.20	
29	26	-	1	2	-	52	24	28	-	52	2,678	51.40	
33	27	-	1	5	-	89	54	35	-	87	4,457	51.23	
7	6	-	-	1	-	6	4	2	-	6	439	73.17	
16	15	-	-	1	-	42	20	22	-	42	1,915	45.60	
1	-	-	-	1	-	10	7	3	-	8	428	53.50	
1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	3	84	28.00	
8	5	-	1	2	-	28	22	6	-	28	1,591	56.82	
2,111	1230	525	157	196	3	4,055	1995	2052	8	4,013	126,772	31.59	
42	20	15	2	5	-	118	53	65	-	118	3,428	29.05	
49	32	10	2	5	-	84	36	48	-	84	3,705	44.11	
72	54	9	4	5	-	113	52	61	-	113	4,174	36.94	
7	6	-	1	-	-	13	6	7	-	13	694	53.31	
7	6	-	-	1	-	37	13	24	-	36	1,521	42.25	
58	38	10	4	6	-	101	52	46	3	101	3,252	32.20	
12	9	-	1	2	-	17	6	11	-	17	702	41.29	
18	15	-	2	1	-	39	19	20	-	38	1,793	47.18	
187	76	73	22	16	-	360	226	132	2	327	8,195	25.06	
17	13	2	-	2	-	29	8	21	-	29	1,327	45.76	
3	3	-	-	-	-	22	13	9	-	22	975	44.32	
157	119	24	4	9	1	244	110	133	1	244	8,447	34.62	
31	22	5	2	2	-	77	44	33	-	77	2,712	35.22	
405	138	181	29	57	-	734	362	371	1	733	16,396	22.37	
317	217	47	23	28	2	585	275	309	1	582	17,944	30.83	
8	8	-	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	12	339	28.25	

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
ESSEX—Con.										
Manchester, . . .	1,560	25	16	9	—	19	4	2	—	—
Marblehead, . . .	7,677	210	107	103	—	141	40	18	9	2
Methuen, . . .	4,205	76	30	46	—	36	31	6	3	—
Middleton, . . .	1,092	14	8	6	—	8	2	2	2	—
Nahant, . . .	766	17	10	7	—	9	5	2	—	1
Newbury, . . .	1,426	28	12	16	—	26	1	1	—	—
Newburyport, . . .	13,323	311	153	158	—	163	107	22	19	—
North Andover, . . .	2,981	85	46	39	—	25	45	10	5	—
Peabody, . . .	8,066	264	125	139	—	95	144	13	10	2
Rockport, . . .	4,490	141	67	74	—	80	42	9	8	2
Rowley, . . .	1,162	21	11	10	—	20	1	—	—	—
Salem, . . .	25,955	649	352	297	—	245	311	56	37	—
Salisbury, . . .	4,078	120	71	49	—	81	25	3	11	—
Saugus, . . .	2,578	47	29	18	—	32	10	3	2	—
Swampscott, . . .	2,128	50	26	24	—	31	12	5	2	—
Topsfield, . . .	1,221	26	18	8	—	21	3	1	—	1
Wenham, . . .	911	20	8	12	—	16	2	2	—	—
West Newbury, . . .	2,021	33	15	18	—	22	7	1	3	—
FRANKLIN, . . . 33,696										
Ashfield, . . .	1,190	26	15	11	—	26	—	—	—	—
Barnardston, . . .	991	24	9	15	—	23	—	1	—	—
Buckland, . . .	1,921	47	18	29	—	18	22	2	5	—
Charlemont, . . .	1,029	10	5	5	—	10	—	—	—	—
Coleraine, . . .	1,699	36	22	14	—	29	3	1	3	—
Conway, . . .	1,452	40	28	12	—	30	5	2	3	—
Deerfield, . . .	3,414	98	58	40	—	49	39	5	4	1
Erving, . . .	794	17	10	7	—	15	2	—	—	—
Gill, . . .	673	5	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Greenfield, . . .	3,540	67	30	37	—	47	14	3	3	—
Hawley, . . .	588	8	5	3	—	7	1	—	—	—
Heath, . . .	545	11	5	6	—	10	—	1	—	—
Leverett, . . .	831	13	9	4	—	13	—	—	—	—
Leyden, . . .	524	12	6	6	—	7	3	—	2	—
Monroe, . . .	190	5	2	3	—	5	—	—	—	—
Montague, . . .	3,380	105	53	52	—	36	59	4	5	1
New Salem, . . .	923	8	5	3	—	8	—	—	—	—
Northfield, . . .	1,641	25	11	13	1	16	7	—	—	2
Orange, . . .	2,497	70	39	31	—	64	2	1	3	—
Rowe, . . .	661	10	6	4	—	9	—	—	1	—
Shelburne, . . .	1,590	30	17	13	—	19	4	1	6	—
Shutesbury, . . .	558	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Sunderland, . . .	860	18	12	6	—	14	4	—	—	—
Warwick, . . .	744	17	10	7	—	14	1	1	1	—
Wendell, . . .	503	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whately, . . .	958	29	18	11	—	13	14	1	1	—

\* No Births.



*registered during the year 1874—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.						Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. and For.	M. and Fe.	For. M. and Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
17	15	-	-	2	-	-	22	11	11	-	22	827	37.59
57	43	4	4	6	-	-	122	65	57	-	122	3,995	32.75
35	17	10	6	2	-	-	52	24	28	-	52	2,359	45.37
10	7	-	-	3	-	-	14	4	10	-	14	758	54.14
2	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	6	3	-	9	427	47.44
9	8	-	1	-	-	-	20	8	12	-	20	995	49.75
129	91	16	12	10	-	-	248	126	122	-	248	8,740	35.24
15	5	8	2	-	-	-	33	17	16	-	32	1,182	36.94
50	38	5	5	2	-	-	139	67	72	-	139	4,457	32.06
46	28	14	3	1	-	-	89	47	42	-	87	2,964	34.07
8	8	-	-	-	-	-	21	11	10	-	21	655	31.19
249	115	87	23	24	-	-	476	226	250	-	476	15,708	33.00
35	31	1	1	2	-	-	80	32	48	-	80	3,527	44.09
18	13	2	2	1	-	-	42	18	24	-	42	1,347	32.07
11	11	-	-	-	-	-	36	20	16	-	36	1,043	28.97
10	8	-	1	1	-	-	24	12	12	-	24	941	39.21
11	10	-	1	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	13	343	26.39
9	5	2	-	2	-	-	30	14	16	-	30	900	30.00
270	221	27	10	12	-	-	604	313	288	3	601	21,632	35.99
7	7	-	-	-	-	-	25	10	15	-	25	1,497	59.16
11	9	-	1	1	-	-	12	7	5	-	12	447	37.25
11	7	4	-	-	-	-	36	21	15	-	36	954	26.50
9	8	1	-	-	-	-	18	8	10	-	18	716	39.78
15	13	1	1	-	-	-	40	21	19	-	38	1,077	28.34
16	14	-	1	1	-	-	39	24	15	-	39	718	18.41
26	20	4	1	1	-	-	78	44	34	-	77	2,590	33.64
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	26	17	9	-	26	817	31.42
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	8	-	11	523	47.55
32	21	8	2	1	-	-	61	27	34	-	61	2,297	37.66
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	-	8	366	45.75
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	12	480	40.00
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	4	1	11	475	43.18
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	6	327	54.50
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	64	16.00
30	29	6	1	3	-	-	72	36	36	-	72	1,693	23.51
8	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	7	347	49.57
8	6	-	1	1	-	-	19	8	11	-	19	1,088	57.26
28	27	-	1	-	-	-	31	15	14	2	31	1,305	42.10
3	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	3	2	-	5	291	58.20
13	11	1	-	1	-	-	27	14	13	-	27	772	28.59
8	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	7	-	9	443	49.22
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	11	618	56.18
7	7	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	12	719	59.92
5	4	-	-	1	-	-	8	4	4	-	8	413	51.62
9	5	2	1	1	-	-	16	11	5	-	16	613	38.31

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For M.	For.Fa. and Am M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN, .	94,293	2,618	1348	1269	1	986	1292	142	185	13
Agawam, . . .	2,248	72	37	35	—	19	44	6	3	—
Blandford, . . .	964	19	14	5	—	17	1	—	1	—
Brimfield, . . .	1,201	10	5	5	—	8	2	—	—	—
Chester, . . .	1,396	25	12	13	—	13	9	2	1	—
Chicopee, . . .	10,331	327	171	156	—	106	173	17	31	—
Granville, . . .	1,240	32	19	13	—	22	9	—	1	—
Holland, . . .	334	7	4	3	—	6	—	—	1	—
Holyoke, . . .	16,260	503	261	241	1	88	363	23	23	6
Longmeadow, . .	1,467	28	19	9	—	17	9	1	1	—
Ludlow, . . .	1,222	23	9	14	—	12	7	4	—	—
Monson, . . .	3,733	52	26	26	—	31	14	3	4	—
(Primary School),	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Montgomery, . .	304	9	4	5	—	8	1	—	—	—
Palmer, . . .	4,572	109	50	59	—	38	63	2	6	—
Russell, . . .	638	19	10	9	—	9	8	2	—	—
Southwick, . . .	1,114	19	8	11	—	17	—	2	—	—
Springfield, . .	31,053	894	463	431	—	337	431	50	73	3
Tolland, . . .	452	9	6	3	—	8	1	—	—	—
Wales, . . .	1,020	19	6	13	—	12	3	2	2	—
Westfield, . . .	8,429	244	127	117	—	116	87	13	26	2
W. Springfield, .	3,739	133	68	65	—	63	51	11	8	—
Wilbraham, . .	2,576	63	28	35	—	38	15	4	4	2
HAMPSHIRE, .	44,813	1,048	533	515	—	467	472	42	57	10
Amherst, . . .	3,937	64	29	35	—	48	12	2	1	1
Belchertown, . .	2,315	58	31	27	—	44	12	1	—	1
Chesterfield, . .	746	10	6	4	—	9	—	—	1	—
Cummington, . .	916	16	7	9	—	13	2	—	1	—
Easthampton, . .	3,964	92	50	42	—	27	56	5	3	1
Enfield, . . .	1,065	22	11	11	—	14	8	—	—	—
Goshen, . . .	349	7	5	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
Granby, . . .	812	11	9	2	—	7	4	—	—	—
Greenwich, . . .	606	10	4	6	—	9	—	1	—	—
Hadley, . . .	2,125	55	23	32	—	21	30	—	4	—
Hatfield, . . .	1,600	61	27	34	—	18	36	2	4	1
Huntington, . . .	1,095	23	13	10	—	17	2	—	4	—
Middlefield, . .	603	6	1	5	—	3	3	—	—	—
Northampton, . .	11,108	302	155	147	—	96	165	18	19	4
Pelham, . . .	633	6	3	3	—	6	—	—	—	—
Plainfield, . . .	481	10	1	9	—	8	—	2	—	—
Prescott, . . .	493	7	3	4	—	6	—	—	1	—
South Hadley, . .	3,370	90	45	45	—	37	38	8	7	—
Southampton, . .	1,050	19	13	6	—	13	4	—	1	1
Ware, . . .	4,142	100	57	43	—	19	73	1	6	1
Westhampton, . .	556	14	9	5	—	10	2	—	2	—

*registered during the year 1874—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
934	170	312	50	94	8	1,761	863	892	6	1,755	46,244	26.35
14	10	4	—	—	—	30	15	15	—	30	823	27.43
5	5	—	—	—	—	12	8	4	—	12	680	56.67
5	5	—	—	—	—	8	3	5	—	8	290	36.25
10	9	—	—	1	—	10	5	5	—	10	454	45.10
83	41	19	5	11	7	226	95	131	—	224	6,093	27.20
9	7	2	—	—	—	20	11	9	—	20	1,209	60.45
2	2	—	—	—	—	5	2	3	—	5	252	50.40
246	53	149	18	26	—	423	205	218	—	423	7,286	17.22
13	12	—	—	1	—	18	6	12	—	17	829	48.76
13	6	5	1	1	—	19	9	10	—	19	712	37.47
16	15	1	—	—	—	38	18	20	—	37	1,099	29.70
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	11	5	—	16	154	9.63
3	2	—	—	1	—	5	2	3	—	5	128	25.60
57	30	17	5	4	1	70	40	30	—	69	1,729	25.06
3	3	—	—	—	—	12	7	4	1	12	467	38.92
10	10	—	—	—	—	12	4	8	—	12	778	64.83
315	166	97	17	35	—	576	291	281	4	576	14,509	25.19
6	5	—	—	1	—	5	4	1	—	5	259	51.80
10	8	1	1	—	—	17	8	9	—	17	737	43.35
77	51	12	3	11	—	135	74	61	—	134	4,504	33.61
24	17	5	—	2	—	72	28	44	—	72	1,816	25.22
13	13	—	—	—	—	32	17	14	1	32	1,436	44.87
372	229	91	19	33	—	988	461	526	1	986	34,830	35.32
22	13	6	2	1	—	70	30	40	—	70	3,390	48.43
18	17	—	—	1	—	51	28	23	—	51	2,124	41.65
6	6	—	—	—	—	15	7	8	—	15	768	51.20
6	6	—	—	—	—	17	7	10	—	17	856	50.35
26	14	7	3	2	—	66	25	41	—	66	1,754	26.58
7	6	1	—	—	—	11	4	7	—	11	476	43.27
*	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	—	5	318	63.60
4	3	1	—	—	—	12	6	6	—	12	458	38.17
3	2	1	—	—	—	7	5	2	—	7	482	68.85
13	6	5	1	1	—	44	21	23	—	44	1,614	36.68
14	8	1	—	5	—	23	10	13	—	23	801	34.83
14	6	5	1	2	—	24	12	12	—	24	767	31.96
1	1	—	—	—	—	15	9	6	—	15	789	52.60
102	57	27	10	8	—	294	147	147	—	292	8,444	28.92
9	9	—	—	—	—	9	4	5	—	9	470	52.22
2	2	—	—	—	—	10	4	6	—	10	553	55.30
6	6	—	—	—	—	5	1	4	—	5	165	33.00
33	23	6	—	4	—	46	22	24	—	46	1,669	36.28
9	8	—	—	1	—	17	8	9	—	17	1,040	61.18
50	16	25	2	7	—	111	57	54	—	111	3,213	28.95
4	3	1	—	—	—	14	7	7	—	14	549	39.21

\* No Marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa and For. M.	For Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPS — Con.										
Williamsburg, . . .	2,029	51	28	23	—	22	24	2	3	—
Worthington, . . .	818	14	3	11	—	13	1	—	—	—
MIDDLESEX, . . .	284,072	7,994	4164	3827	3	2920	4033	399	594	48
Acton, . . .	1,708	44	30	14	—	25	16	—	2	1
Arlington, . . .	3,906	111	57	54	—	36	63	5	7	—
Ashby, . . .	962	10	3	6	1	7	1	2	—	—
Ashland, . . .	2,211	54	25	29	—	23	21	1	9	—
Ayer, . . .	1,872	46	21	25	—	22	21	—	3	—
Bedford, . . .	896	14	7	7	—	9	5	—	—	—
Belmont, . . .	1,937	46	24	22	—	14	26	3	3	—
Billerica, . . .	1,881	33	16	17	—	12	16	2	2	1
Boxborough, . . .	318	6	2	4	—	5	1	—	—	—
Burlington, . . .	650	10	6	4	—	3	4	3	—	—
Cambridge, . . .	47,838	1,339	708	631	—	366	771	89	95	18
Carlisle, . . .	548	6	1	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
Chelmsford, . . .	2,372	62	30	32	—	30	23	6	3	—
Concord, . . .	2,676	58	29	29	—	19	31	3	4	1
Draut, . . .	1,116	34	16	18	—	16	14	4	—	—
Dunstable, . . .	452	4	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Everett, . . .	3,651	100	46	54	—	55	21	7	17	—
Framingham, . . .	5,167	118	63	55	—	59	41	5	13	—
Groton, . . .	1,908	34	13	21	—	25	8	—	1	—
Holliston, . . .	3,399	86	41	45	—	45	28	6	6	1
Hopkinton, . . .	4,503	134	62	72	—	43	82	3	6	—
Hudson, . . .	3,493	106	48	58	—	32	64	1	8	1
Lexington, . . .	2,505	40	21	19	—	15	20	2	3	—
Lincoln, . . .	834	19	11	8	—	10	6	2	1	—
Littleton, . . .	950	13	7	6	—	6	7	—	—	—
Lowell, . . .	49,677	1,352	700	652	—	385	777	71	116	3
Malden, . . .	10,843	293	157	136	—	125	136	19	13	—
Marlborough, . . .	8,424	340	182	158	—	92	201	17	30	—
Maynard, . . .	1,965	59	32	27	—	12	36	4	7	—
Medford, . . .	6,627	127	63	64	—	65	44	2	16	—
Melrose, . . .	3,990	102	57	45	—	54	34	7	5	2
Natick, . . .	7,419	240	120	120	—	98	106	12	23	1
Newton, . . .	16,105	371	171	200	—	162	164	17	27	1
North Reading, . . .	979	15	8	7	—	11	4	—	—	—
Pepperell, . . .	1,924	41	20	21	—	27	12	—	2	—
Reading, . . .	3,186	63	36	27	—	45	12	3	2	1
Sherborn, . . .	999	17	11	5	1	14	1	1	—	1
Shirley, . . .	1,352	28	14	14	—	12	11	—	5	—
Somerville, . . .	21,868	1,013	579	434	—	390	539	31	53	—
Stoneham, . . .	4,984	120	61	59	—	53	43	10	13	1
Stow, . . .	1,022	23	7	16	—	15	4	2	2	—
Sudbury, . . .	1,177	16	8	8	—	15	1	—	—	—

*registered during the year 1874—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
14	8	5	-	1	-	104	36	67	1	104	3,025	29.09
9	9	-	-	-	-	18	7	11	-	18	1,105	61.39
2,569	1394	759	174	241	1	5,684	2862	2815	7	5,644	158,121	28.02
13	11	-	1	1	-	37	15	22	-	37	1,651	41.62
40	24	10	3	3	-	75	56	19	-	75	1,655	22.07
4	3	-	-	1	-	12	5	7	-	12	552	46.00
21	13	6	1	1	-	47	23	24	-	47	1,109	23.60
17	13	2	1	1	-	16	11	5	-	15	672	44.80
8	6	-	2	-	-	14	7	7	-	14	794	56.71
13	8	4	-	1	-	20	12	8	-	20	610	36.50
8	8	-	-	-	-	27	11	16	-	27	1,439	53.30
4	4	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	6	383	63.83
3	3	-	-	-	-	13	8	5	-	13	586	45.08
484	211	193	35	45	-	1,104	568	535	1	1,099	22,982	20.91
7	7	-	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	13	910	70.00
12	11	1	-	-	-	47	21	26	-	47	1,662	37.36
38	18	16	2	2	-	36	21	15	-	36	1,360	37.78
10	10	-	-	-	-	31	13	18	-	31	988	31.87
3	3	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	4	157	39.25
25	19	2	2	2	-	61	30	31	-	61	1,487	24.38
53	39	6	3	5	-	65	30	35	-	64	2,207	34.48
10	9	1	-	-	-	29	15	14	-	29	1,428	49.24
29	17	5	-	7	-	58	32	26	-	57	1,976	31.19
37	28	7	-	2	-	62	28	34	-	62	1,809	29.18
28	22	2	3	1	-	62	26	36	-	62	1,637	26.40
23	15	4	2	2	-	50	22	28	-	50	2,525	50.50
1	-	-	-	1	-	11	6	5	-	11	323	29.36
4	4	-	-	-	-	12	1	11	-	12	522	43.50
590	271	219	43	57	-	1,182	568	614	-	1,181	27,885	23.61
95	54	23	8	10	-	143	67	76	-	143	3,995	27.94
61	33	15	4	9	-	141	73	68	-	141	3,442	24.41
15	6	3	1	5	-	20	9	11	-	20	514	25.70
70	42	13	9	6	-	110	57	53	-	109	4,134	37.93
30	19	8	1	1	1	74	38	36	-	74	2,550	34.46
43	28	7	5	3	-	139	60	79	-	139	4,047	29.11
107	60	26	14	7	-	192	102	89	1	174	5,387	36.96
12	10	-	-	2	-	11	5	6	-	11	348	31.63
10	9	1	-	-	-	36	24	11	1	36	1,394	38.72
29	22	2	1	4	-	42	20	22	-	42	1,745	41.55
12	11	-	-	1	-	33	16	16	1	33	1,430	45.33
13	12	-	-	1	-	11	6	5	-	11	415	37.72
180	82	72	12	14	-	487	268	218	1	486	10,000	26.58
35	24	7	-	4	-	71	32	39	-	71	2,007	28.27
8	7	-	1	-	-	17	6	11	-	17	1,036	60.94
5	3	1	-	1	-	18	9	9	-	18	769	42.72

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1873.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa and For. M	For Fa. and Am. M	Unk.
MIDDLESEX—Con.										
Tewksbury, . . . . .	1,997	15	8	7	—	8	4	1	2	—
( <i>St Almshouse</i> ), . . . . .	—	59	33	26	—	9	31	5	6	8
Townsend, . . . . .	2,196	43	26	17	—	32	6	1	3	1
Tyngsborough, . . . . .	665	6	1	5	—	5	1	—	—	—
Wakefield, . . . . .	5,349	156	83	73	—	67	68	7	13	1
Waltham, . . . . .	9,945	326	170	156	—	101	176	17	29	3
Watertown, . . . . .	5,099	149	71	78	—	60	72	9	8	—
Wayland, . . . . .	1,766	34	17	17	—	15	11	1	6	1
Westford, . . . . .	1,933	55	26	29	—	27	16	6	6	—
Weston, . . . . .	1,282	14	7	7	—	10	2	1	1	—
Wilmington, . . . . .	879	11	6	4	1	8	3	—	—	—
Winchester, . . . . .	3,099	60	33	27	—	26	31	—	3	—
Woburn, . . . . .	9,568	319	167	152	—	90	197	11	20	1
NANTUCKET, . . . . .	3,201	60	28	32	—	51	2	1	6	—
NORFOLK, . . . . .	88,239	2,173	1119	1052	2	1038	849	108	164	14
Bellingham, . . . . .	1,244	21	9	12	—	15	4	—	2	—
Braintree, . . . . .	4,156	112	57	55	—	63	29	7	11	2
Brookline, . . . . .	6,675	241	120	121	—	75	137	11	16	2
Canton, . . . . .	4,192	81	33	48	—	15	53	4	9	—
Cohasset, . . . . .	2,197	54	29	25	—	25	18	6	5	—
Dedham, . . . . .	5,756	171	91	79	1	52	93	13	—	—
Dover, . . . . .	650	12	8	4	—	7	4	1	—	—
Foxborough, . . . . .	3,168	64	30	34	—	47	8	3	4	2
Franklin, . . . . .	2,983	56	30	26	—	38	17	1	—	—
Holbrook, . . . . .	1,726	38	21	17	—	24	10	—	4	—
Hyde Park, . . . . .	6,316	144	84	60	—	57	66	11	9	1
Medfield, . . . . .	1,163	16	10	6	—	13	1	1	1	—
Medway, . . . . .	4,242	50	32	18	—	26	17	2	3	2
Milton, . . . . .	2,738	54	26	27	1	26	22	4	2	—
Needham, . . . . .	4,548	126	65	61	—	44	60	13	9	—
Norfolk, . . . . .	920	33	17	16	—	12	18	1	2	—
Norwood, . . . . .	1,673	53	25	28	—	25	22	2	4	—
Quincy, . . . . .	9,155	229	111	118	—	106	96	6	21	—
Randolph, . . . . .	4,061	105	53	52	—	57	29	5	14	—
Sharon, . . . . .	1,330	26	11	15	—	16	9	—	1	—
Stoughton, . . . . .	4,842	108	57	51	—	62	35	5	6	—
Walpole, . . . . .	2,290	65	32	33	—	41	19	—	5	—
Weymouth, . . . . .	9,819	272	146	126	—	161	77	11	22	1
Wrentham, . . . . .	2,395	42	22	20	—	31	5	1	4	1
PLYMOUTH, . . . . .	69,352	1,521	801	717	3	1016	392	50	52	11
Abington, . . . . .	3,241	147	79	68	—	93	46	5	3	—
Bridgewater, . . . . .	3,969	60	22	35	3	31	23	1	4	1
( <i>St. Workhouse</i> ), . . . . .	—	51	25	26	—	13	30	—	—	8

*registered during the year 1874—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
2	2	-	-	-	-	20	14	6	-	20	771	38-55
-	-	-	-	-	-	343	184	159	-	334	11,865	35-52
12	10	-	1	1	-	44	20	24	-	44	1,904	43-27
6	6	-	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	10	582	58-20
41	29	7	1	4	-	116	49	65	2	116	3,090	26-64
94	50	27	6	11	-	149	73	76	-	149	4,829	32-41
61	26	23	5	7	-	83	40	43	-	83	2,213	26-66
8	7	1	-	-	-	24	15	9	-	24	804	33-50
22	18	1	1	2	-	31	14	17	-	31	1,305	42-10
6	6	-	-	-	-	22	7	15	-	22	954	43-36
5	3	1	1	-	-	14	6	8	-	13	613	47-15
24	11	10	2	1	-	40	21	19	-	40	1,429	35-72
78	27	33	3	15	-	148	82	66	-	148	4,240	28-65
40	38	1	-	1	-	87	35	52	-	87	4,605	52-93
657	408	138	49	60	2	1,492	747	745	-	1,487	49,559	33-33
14	12	2	-	-	-	20	10	10	-	20	662	33-10
33	27	3	1	2	-	81	38	43	-	81	2,864	35-37
78	23	38	10	7	-	105	53	52	-	104	2,181	26-37
29	17	7	1	4	-	68	31	37	-	67	2,311	34-49
20	13	4	1	2	-	40	22	18	-	40	1,037	25-32
43	20	14	7	2	-	81	37	44	-	81	3,032	37-43
3	1	2	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	12	362	36-17
17	10	2	-	5	-	38	20	18	-	38	1,768	46-53
13	8	3	1	1	-	51	25	26	-	51	1,621	31-78
21	21	-	-	-	-	23	13	10	-	22	705	32-05
45	32	8	4	1	-	122	48	74	-	121	3,030	25-04
8	8	-	-	-	-	19	9	10	-	19	1,076	56-63
23	15	1	-	7	-	82	45	37	-	82	2,836	34-59
12	8	2	2	-	-	56	30	26	-	56	1,990	35-54
26	12	9	3	2	-	48	22	26	-	48	1,712	35-67
3	2	-	1	-	-	32	21	11	-	32	917	28-65
7	5	1	1	-	-	25	8	17	-	25	915	36-60
81	41	26	4	10	-	162	80	82	-	162	4,965	30-65
34	26	2	3	3	-	62	31	31	-	62	2,184	35-23
11	7	3	1	-	-	36	21	15	-	36	1,120	31-11
34	30	1	-	3	-	88	44	44	-	88	3,317	37-69
8	6	2	-	-	-	40	21	19	-	40	1,492	37-30
76	51	7	7	9	2	149	85	64	-	148	5,665	34-21
18	13	1	2	2	-	52	25	27	-	52	2,399	46-13
623	518	64	18	23	-	1,127	537	589	1	1,122	44,044	39-25
44	42	2	-	-	-	107	55	52	-	106	3,459	32-63
34	24	9	1	-	-	60	25	35	-	60	2,389	39-82
-	-	-	-	-	-	43	25	18	-	43	1,177	27-37

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census. 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
PLYM'TH—Con.										
Brockton, . . .	10,578	235	105	130	—	134	85	10	6	—
Carver, . . .	1,127	22	12	10	—	16	4	2	—	—
Duxbury, . . .	2,245	53	33	20	—	43	5	—	5	—
E. Bridgewater, . .	2,808	43	27	16	—	32	8	2	1	—
Halifax, . . .	568	9	5	4	—	9	—	—	—	—
Hanover, . . .	1,801	52	32	20	—	42	10	—	—	—
Hanson, . . .	1,265	31	15	16	—	28	3	—	—	—
Hingham, . . .	4,654	95	48	47	—	54	31	5	5	—
Hull, . . .	316	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kingston, . . .	1,569	19	9	10	—	16	1	—	2	—
Lakeville, . . .	1,061	12	6	6	—	12	—	—	—	—
Marion, . . .	862	13	7	6	—	12	—	1	—	—
Marshfield, . . .	1,817	15	6	9	—	13	2	—	—	—
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,361	19	7	12	—	17	—	—	2	—
Middleborough, . .	5,023	91	58	33	—	74	14	1	2	—
Pembroke, . . .	1,399	29	16	13	—	27	1	—	1	—
Plymouth, . . .	6,370	183	91	92	—	122	39	12	10	—
Plympton, . . .	755	16	9	7	—	15	—	1	—	—
Rochester, . . .	1,001	26	15	11	—	25	—	—	1	—
Rockland, . . .	4,203	80	55	25	—	46	28	2	4	—
Scituate, . . .	2,463	57	30	27	—	41	11	3	2	—
South Scituate, . .	1,818	29	14	15	—	27	1	1	—	—
South Abington, . .	2,456	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wareham, . . .	2,874	93	56	37	—	50	34	3	4	2
W. Bridgewater, . .	1,748	39	19	20	—	24	14	1	—	—
SUFFOLK, . . .										
Boston, . . .	364,880	12,271	3299	5972	—	3298	6663	756	1,130	424
Chelsea, . . .	341,919	11,697	3009	5688	—	3036	6459	705	1,075	422
Revere, . . .	20,695	527	264	263	—	240	185	48	53	1
Winthrop, . . .	1,603	33	18	15	—	13	17	1	2	—
	663	14	8	6	—	9	2	2	—	1
WORCESTER, . .										
Ashburnham, . . .	210,242	5,694	2987	2704	3	2039	2966	246	416	27
Athol, . . .	2,141	56	23	33	—	27	19	4	5	1
Andover, . . .	4,134	72	39	33	—	48	14	2	4	4
Barre, . . .	1,233	29	15	14	—	13	12	1	3	—
Berlin, . . .	2,460	46	19	27	—	26	14	4	2	—
Blackstone, . . .	987	24	14	10	—	17	3	1	3	—
Bolton, . . .	4,640	141	79	62	—	27	95	7	10	2
Boylston, . . .	987	13	5	8	—	7	4	1	1	—
Brookfield, . . .	895	18	8	10	—	11	4	1	2	—
Charlton, . . .	2,660	66	26	40	—	39	20	1	6	—
Clinton, . . .	1,852	25	14	11	—	16	9	—	—	—
	6,781	194	103	90	1	39	126	16	11	2

\* Incorporated, March 4, 1875.



*registered during the year 1874—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.	
117	80	23	7	7	-	157	78	78	1	157	4,244	27.03	
5	5	-	-	-	-	13	7	6	-	13	486	37.38	
23	19	1	-	3	-	38	22	16	-	38	1,616	42.53	
29	24	1	1	3	-	51	24	27	-	51	2,348	46.04	
5	5	-	-	-	-	15	3	12	-	15	936	62.40	
31	31	-	-	-	-	27	11	16	-	25	1,244	49.76	
12	12	-	-	-	-	15	4	11	-	15	749	49.93	
37	23	9	2	3	-	74	33	41	-	74	3,170	42.84	
2	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	53	13.25	
8	7	1	-	-	-	12	4	8	-	12	693	57.75	
4	4	-	-	-	-	12	3	9	-	12	496	41.33	
6	6	-	-	-	-	22	11	11	-	22	1,201	51.59	
5	3	1	-	1	-	29	15	14	-	28	1,445	51.61	
14	14	-	-	-	-	26	11	15	-	25	1,325	53.00	
50	49	-	-	1	-	70	30	40	-	70	3,054	43.63	
11	9	-	1	1	-	28	12	16	-	28	1,274	45.50	
73	61	7	3	2	-	114	52	62	-	114	4,448	39.02	
9	9	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	12	389	32.42	
9	8	-	-	1	-	17	6	11	-	17	908	53.11	
17	15	1	-	1	-	40	20	20	-	40	1,084	27.10	
17	14	3	-	-	-	37	22	15	-	37	1,405	37.97	
18	15	1	2	-	-	37	16	21	-	37	1,709	46.19	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	29	3	1	-	-	46	26	20	-	46	1,761	38.28	
10	9	1	-	-	-	21	10	11	-	21	981	46.71	
4,111	1690	1619	366	436	-	8,188	4128	4058	2	8,185	206,121	25.18	
3,891	1558	1574	346	413	-	7,812	3957	3855	-	7,810	194,780	24.94	
208	123	44	20	21	-	351	157	192	2	351	10,418	29.68	
10	8	-	-	2	-	20	12	8	-	20	757	37.85	
2	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	4	166	41.50	
1,752	1037	148	116	149	2	3,567	1757	1827	3	3,551	115,901	32.64	
15	8	2	4	1	-	38	23	15	-	38	1,376	36.21	
45	36	3	3	3	-	44	25	19	-	44	1,812	41.18	
6	3	3	-	-	-	13	8	5	-	13	546	42.90	
21	16	2	2	1	-	51	28	23	-	51	2,405	47.15	
6	5	-	1	-	-	18	8	10	-	18	692	38.44	
34	18	12	1	3	-	106	54	52	-	105	3,152	36.02	
4	2	2	-	-	-	24	8	16	-	24	1,358	56.58	
5	4	-	1	-	-	13	6	7	-	13	572	44.00	
18	17	1	-	-	-	44	20	24	-	44	1,953	44.39	
8	8	-	-	-	-	35	12	23	-	35	1,872	53.49	
73	23	35	9	6	-	92	38	54	-	92	2,705	29.40	

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For M.	For.Fa. and Am M.	Unk.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>										
Dana, . . .	760	16	8	8	—	16	—	—	—	—
Douglas, . . .	2,202	76	38	38	—	20	42	9	4	1
Dudley, . . .	2,653	90	53	37	—	11	68	2	9	—
Fitchburg, . . .	12,289	258	119	139	—	134	91	8	25	—
Gardner, . . .	3,730	111	66	45	—	41	57	6	7	—
Grafton, . . .	4,442	94	45	49	—	30	53	3	8	—
Hardwick, . . .	1,992	39	21	18	—	12	25	—	2	—
Harvard, . . .	1,304	22	16	6	—	12	8	1	1	—
Holden, . . .	2,180	43	18	24	1	18	18	1	5	1
Hubbardston, . . .	1,440	17	12	5	—	13	2	—	—	2
Lancaster, . . .	1,957	26	13	12	1	16	8	—	—	2
Leicester, . . .	2,770	58	30	28	—	16	33	3	6	—
Leominster, . . .	5,201	139	74	65	—	85	37	6	11	—
Lunenburg, . . .	1,153	14	9	5	—	10	4	—	—	—
Mendon, . . .	1,176	27	15	12	—	13	12	1	1	—
Milford, . . .	9,818	237	128	109	—	74	130	15	15	3
Millbury, . . .	4,529	157	83	74	—	48	85	11	12	1
New Braintree, . . .	603	12	6	6	—	6	6	—	—	—
Northborough, . . .	1,398	26	14	12	—	13	8	1	4	—
Northbridge, . . .	4,030	91	50	41	—	29	49	6	6	1
N. Brookfield, . . .	3,749	116	65	51	—	42	57	4	13	—
Oakham, . . .	873	13	4	9	—	9	3	—	1	—
Oxford, . . .	2,938	66	33	33	—	24	35	—	7	—
Paxton, . . .	608	6	6	—	—	5	1	—	—	—
Petersham, . . .	1,203	21	9	12	—	17	3	—	1	—
Phillipston, . . .	666	7	4	3	—	6	—	1	—	—
Princeton, . . .	1,063	19	9	10	—	18	1	—	—	—
Royalston, . . .	1,260	15	9	6	—	13	1	1	—	—
Rutland, . . .	1,030	19	13	6	—	14	4	—	1	—
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,524	34	22	12	—	21	10	2	1	—
Southborough, . . .	1,986	42	22	20	—	13	23	3	3	—
Southbridge, . . .	5,740	200	97	103	—	20	177	1	2	—
Spencer, . . .	5,451	242	144	98	—	42	169	8	23	—
Sterling, . . .	1,569	27	14	13	—	19	6	—	2	—
Sturbridge, . . .	2,213	22	10	12	—	9	10	3	—	—
Sutton, . . .	3,051	86	50	36	—	37	39	5	5	—
Templeton, . . .	2,764	64	39	25	—	40	19	3	2	—
Upton, . . .	2,125	42	24	18	—	28	10	1	3	—
Uxbridge, . . .	3,029	78	36	42	—	34	35	6	3	—
Warren, . . .	3,260	92	46	46	—	39	41	5	6	1
Webster, . . .	5,059	234	112	122	—	32	189	3	9	1
Westborough, . . .	5,140	110	58	52	—	42	57	5	5	1
West Boylston, . . .	2,902	115	53	62	—	29	69	4	13	—
West Brookfield, . . .	1,903	46	22	24	—	21	17	4	4	—
Westminster, . . .	1,712	28	14	14	—	20	4	1	3	—
Winchendon, . . .	3,762	77	43	34	—	43	20	3	8	3
Worcester, . . .	49,265	1,636	866	770	—	515	910	72	138	1

*registered during the year 1874—Concluded.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe	For M. and Am Fe	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
7	7	-	-	-	-	19	7	11	1	19	1,039	54.68
16	11	3	-	2	-	42	21	21	-	41	1,218	29.71
11	7	3	1	-	-	50	30	20	-	50	1,591	31.82
143	95	31	10	7	-	175	86	89	-	175	4,948	28.27
27	20	5	1	1	-	59	26	33	-	59	1,696	28.75
22	9	9	2	2	-	56	23	23	-	56	2,029	36.23
20	9	7	3	1	-	24	11	13	-	23	954	41.48
5	5	-	-	-	-	22	6	16	-	22	1,188	54.00
21	14	4	2	1	-	37	18	9	-	37	1,404	37.95
12	10	-	1	1	-	26	10	16	-	25	939	37.56
19	16	1	1	1	-	32	18	14	-	32	1,414	44.19
17	8	4	2	3	-	43	25	18	-	43	1,592	3.902
29	19	8	2	-	-	75	32	43	-	75	2,402	32.03
7	6	-	1	-	-	26	15	11	-	26	1,305	50.19
9	8	1	-	-	-	23	10	13	-	23	1,020	44.35
53	36	9	3	5	-	199	99	100	-	199	4,578	23.91
30	13	10	4	3	-	79	44	35	-	78	1,917	24.58
1	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	11	487	44.27
10	8	1	-	1	-	22	9	13	-	22	881	40.05
35	13	16	4	2	-	60	30	30	-	60	2,132	35.53
28	20	4	-	4	-	40	15	25	-	40	1,32	33.17
10	9	-	1	-	-	11	7	4	-	11	752	68.36
26	19	4	2	1	-	62	31	31	-	60	2,731	45.52
5	4	1	-	-	-	19	11	8	-	19	878	46.21
17	16	1	-	-	-	14	7	7	-	14	861	61.50
7	5	1	-	1	-	8	5	3	-	8	435	54.37
8	8	-	-	-	-	22	11	11	-	22	1,109	50.41
7	5	-	1	1	-	21	10	11	-	21	1,289	61.38
8	8	-	-	-	-	18	8	10	-	17	694	35.53
9	7	1	-	1	-	35	16	19	-	34	1,506	44.29
8	7	-	1	-	-	25	6	19	-	25	837	33.48
69	30	28	5	6	-	93	35	57	-	91	1,917	21.07
36	14	10	2	10	-	79	37	41	1	78	1,881	24.12
8	8	-	-	-	-	21	9	11	1	19	839	41.19
14	8	2	2	2	-	33	15	1	-	33	1,509	45.73
36	17	14	1	4	-	53	24	29	-	53	2,056	38.79
25	5	1	3	6	-	41	21	20	-	41	1,676	40.88
10	10	-	-	-	-	32	19	13	-	32	907	28.34
19	17	-	1	1	-	38	16	22	-	38	1,656	43.58
25	13	6	2	4	-	48	18	30	-	48	1,829	38.10
69	14	40	4	9	2	88	45	43	-	88	2,041	23.19
20	13	4	-	3	-	72	31	41	-	72	2,165	30.97
33	20	7	3	3	-	49	25	24	-	49	1,397	28.51
11	11	-	-	-	-	36	18	18	-	36	1,225	34.93
13	10	1	2	-	-	29	18	11	-	29	1,325	45.62
38	25	6	3	4	-	67	40	27	-	67	2,579	38.49
464	249	145	25	45	-	955	482	473	-	953	25,393	26.65



Totals, . Males, . Females, Unknown,	June.	3,689	47	140	231	10	474	59	203	97	640	150	136	1,001	501
		1,979	23	82	132	5	242	32	102	54	363	83	74	527	200
		1,709	24	58	99	5	232	27	101	43	277	67	61	474	241
Totals, . Males, . Females, Unknown,	July.	4,018	70	158	282	4	514	71	231	76	659	194	136	1,109	514
		2,074	31	83	142	1	256	45	135	41	337	104	71	579	249
		1,943	39	75	140	3	258	26	96	35	322	89	65	530	265
Totals, . Males, . Females, Unknown,	Aug.	4,266	78	136	301	10	571	59	243	106	773	183	110	1,140	553
		2,171	48	66	161	6	270	35	133	49	410	86	51	555	301
		2,095	30	70	143	4	301	23	110	57	362	97	59	585	252
Totals, . Males, . Females, Unknown,	Sept.	4,010	72	162	280	6	538	71	221	78	712	192	140	1,059	479
		2,078	44	82	115	1	282	39	108	43	379	98	73	528	256
		1,931	28	80	135	5	256	32	113	35	333	94	66	531	223
Totals, . Males, . Females, Unknown,	Oct.	4,032	61	132	278	11	522	52	199	97	766	186	157	1,095	473
		2,139	36	82	111	9	263	27	112	48	401	100	81	586	253
		1,890	25	50	137	5	259	25	87	49	365	86	76	509	217
Totals, . Males, . Females, Unknown,	Nov.	3,871	67	123	301	11	480	66	239	74	719	195	139	981	476
		2,020	37	71	150	3	256	37	125	35	373	96	76	501	260
		1,851	30	52	151	8	224	29	114	39	346	99	63	480	216
Totals, . Males, . Females, Unknown,	Dec.	3,994	80	116	327	10	525	58	237	100	731	203	113	1,007	487
		2,033	40	64	160	4	277	23	124	49	353	103	64	511	261
		1,960	40	52	166	6	248	35	113	51	378	100	49	496	226
Totals, . Males, . Females,	Not stated.	92	1	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
		11	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
		11	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-

## SUPPLEMENT A.

## PLURALITY BIRTHS—1874.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	812	10	48	40	2	126*	20	48	20	163*	40	36	161*	98
	Males, .	407	6	26	20	2	53	10	29	11	95	17	14	76	48
	Fem., .	405	4	22	20	-	73	10	19	9	68	23	22	85	50
Jan.	Totals, .	72	2	4	6	-	8	6	2	2	18	2	4	12	6
	Males, .	31	2	2	2	-	6	2	-	2	7	2	-	5	1
	Fem., .	41	-	2	4	-	2	4	2	-	11	-	4	7	5
Feb.	Totals, .	32	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	6	6	2	4	6
	Males, .	20	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	4	-	3	4
	Fem., .	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	2
Mar.	Totals, .	79	-	6	6	-	19	2	6	4	12	4	6	10	4
	Males, .	49	-	6	3	-	8	1	4	2	8	3	5	7	2
	Fem., .	30	-	-	3	-	11	1	2	2	4	1	1	3	2
Apr.	Totals, .	62	-	4	6	-	20	-	-	4	4	6	-	4	14
	Males, .	27	-	2	3	-	10	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	7
	Fem., .	35	-	2	3	-	10	-	-	3	3	5	-	2	7
May.	Totals, .	56	-	8	4	2	6	-	10	2	8	2	4	2	8
	Males, .	29	-	2	3	2	2	-	5	1	7	1	1	2	3
	Fem., .	27	-	6	1	-	4	-	5	1	1	1	3	-	5
June.	Totals, .	67	-	4	-	-	9	2	8	-	18	-	6	14	6
	Males, .	30	-	2	-	-	1	1	7	-	9	-	3	5	2
	Fem., .	37	-	2	-	-	8	1	1	-	9	-	3	9	4
July.	Totals, .	52	2	2	2	-	12	-	4	-	12	4	2	8	4
	Males, .	33	-	2	2	-	6	-	4	-	9	2	1	6	1
	Fem., .	19	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	3
Aug.	Totals, .	103	2	6	6	-	14	-	10	2	21	6	-	26	10
	Males, .	52	2	3	3	-	8	-	4	1	12	-	-	13	6
	Fem., .	51	-	3	3	-	6	-	6	1	9	6	-	13	4
Sept.	Totals, .	64	-	4	4	-	12	2	-	2	10	4	4	14	8
	Males, .	35	-	-	2	-	6	2	-	2	8	1	1	9	4
	Fem., .	29	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	2	3	3	5	4

## SUPPLEMENT A.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	No.olk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Oct.	Totals, .	80	-	4	4	-	10	-	2	4	14	-	4	26	12
	Males, .	40	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	2	8	-	-	13	10
	Fem., .	40	-	1	3	-	8	-	1	2	6	-	4	13	2
Nov.	Totals, .	68	-	2	-	-	6	-	4	-	18	4	2	24	8
	Males, .	27	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	1	2	6	3
	Fem., .	41	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	8	3	-	18	5
Dec.	Totals, .	77	2	2	2	-	8	6	2	-	22	2	2	17	12
	Males, .	34	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	13	2	1	5	5
	Fem., .	43	2	1	1	-	5	4	1	-	9	-	1	12	7

\* Four cases of Triplets were registered in the year 1874. One case of three males in Middlesex County, and one of three females in Suffolk County. In Essex County two cases occurred; one of three females and another comprising two males and one female. All the cases were of American parentage.

## SUPPLEMENT B.

## ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1874.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	648	9	11	26	4	39	5	13	14	74	17	63	342	31
	Males, .	312	3	5	13	2	23	3	7	6	37	6	31	157	19
	Fem., .	334	6	6	13	2	16	2	6	8	37	10	32	185	11
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Jan.	Totals, .	61	1	2	2	-	8	-	-	3	5	-	7	30	3
	Males, .	33	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	2	2	-	3	16	3
	Fem., .	28	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	3	-	4	14	-
Feb.	Totals, .	56	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	10	37	-
	Males, .	29	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	-
	Fem., .	36	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	7	23	-
Mar.	Totals, .	63	-	2	3	-	1	3	3	-	4	1	8	33	5
	Males, .	32	-	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	5	14	3
	Fem., .	31	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	19	2
Apr.	Totals, .	66	-	2	3	-	4	-	1	1	11	2	4	35	3
	Males, .	27	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	2	12	2
	Fem., .	39	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	5	2	2	23	1
May.	Totals, .	65	2	-	3	1	3	1	3	-	5	2	5	37	3
	Males, .	24	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	13	2
	Fem., .	41	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	4	2	3	24	1
June.	Totals, .	39	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	8	23	3
	Males, .	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	16	2
	Fem., .	17	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	1
July.	Totals, .	57	1	1	-	-	7	-	1	1	10	2	2	32	-
	Males, .	27	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	4	-	1	15	-
	Fem., .	29	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	6	1	1	17	-
	Unk., .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Aug.	Totals, .	56	-	1	1	-	4	-	2	1	9	3	3	29	3
	Males, .	24	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	3	9	2
	Fem., .	32	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	3	-	20	1



## SUPPLEMENT B.—Concluded.

Months.	S E X.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	47	2	—	5	—	2	1	—	1	6	—	5	22	3
	Males, .	25	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	4	—	3	11	2
	Fem., .	22	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	11	1
Oct.	Totals, .	50	1	1	2	—	2	—	1	2	7	2	5	23	4
	Males, .	29	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	5	2	2	14	1
	Fem., .	20	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	9	2
	Unk., .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nov.	Totals, .	40	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	3	3	1	4	19	2
	Males, .	24	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	3	—	3	14	—
	Fem., .	16	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	2	—	1	1	5	2
Dec.	Totals, .	46	1	—	3	—	2	—	1	1	9	3	2	22	2
	Males, .	23	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	5	2	1	9	2
	Fem., .	23	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4	1	1	13	—
Not stated	Totals, .	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males, .	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Fem., .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the foregoing table, 32 occurred at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 51 at the State Workhouse at Bridgewater, and 341 in the city of Boston. There were also 72 Births in Boston, not included in the above table, of which the parentage was entirely unknown.

TABLE III.—STILL-BORN.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the year*

1874.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	1469	24	22	145	7	176	5	48	27	170	50	25	659	111
	Males, .	853	15	12	85	2	102	4	26	13	91	27	12	400	64
	Fem., .	551	8	6	52	2	66	1	11	13	67	21	7	258	39
	Unk., .	65	1	4	8	3	8	-	11	1	12	2	6	1	8
Jan.	Totals, .	95	-	1	9	-	10	-	2	-	12	1	3	48	9
	Males, .	47	-	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	6	-	2	24	7
	Fem., .	45	-	-	5	-	6	-	1	-	6	1	-	24	2
	Unk., .	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Feb.	Totals, .	105	1	-	12	1	18	-	5	2	12	4	-	41	9
	Males, .	58	-	-	7	1	11	-	3	1	4	3	-	24	4
	Fem., .	46	1	-	5	-	6	-	2	1	8	1	-	17	5
	Unk., .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar.	Totals, .	146	3	3	20	-	22	-	6	4	13	4	2	67	2
	Males, .	87	3	1	14	-	12	-	4	1	8	2	2	38	2
	Fem., .	54	-	2	4	-	9	-	1	3	5	1	-	29	-
	Unk., .	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Apr.	Totals, .	115	-	2	10	1	12	-	5	1	9	2	2	61	10
	Males, .	85	-	2	5	-	8	-	3	-	6	2	1	50	8
	Fem., .	28	-	-	5	1	3	-	2	1	3	-	-	11	2
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
May.	Totals, .	117	1	1	21	1	11	2	3	3	19	4	1	41	9
	Males, .	74	1	-	13	1	6	2	3	1	11	2	1	27	6
	Fem., .	39	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	2	8	2	-	14	3
	Unk., .	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June.	Totals, .	133	4	1	8	1	20	1	3	1	13	13	3	59	6
	Males, .	76	3	-	4	-	11	1	1	1	8	7	2	35	3
	Fem., .	49	1	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	3	5	-	24	3
	Unk., .	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-

TABLE III.—Concluded.

Months.	S E X .	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals, .	135	—	3	17	1	12	—	3	3	19	4	2	62	9
	Males, .	80	—	2	10	—	8	—	1	1	10	2	1	42	3
	Fem., .	50	—	—	7	1	4	—	1	1	8	2	—	20	6
	Unk., .	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
Aug.	Totals, .	120	3	1	6	—	15	—	4	2	12	3	3	60	11
	Males, .	69	1	1	5	—	8	—	1	2	6	1	2	35	7
	Fem., .	44	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	2	1	24	3
	Unk., .	7	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sept.	Totals, .	121	1	2	12	1	11	1	5	4	16	5	2	49	12
	Males, .	60	—	1	8	—	6	—	4	—	8	3	—	26	4
	Fem., .	51	1	—	4	—	4	1	1	4	6	2	1	23	4
	Unk., .	10	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	4
Oct.	Totals, .	109	2	3	3	1	19	—	3	1	11	2	—	54	10
	Males, .	62	1	2	1	—	12	—	1	1	3	1	—	35	5
	Fem., .	39	1	1	2	—	7	—	1	—	4	1	—	19	3
	Unk., .	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	2
Nov.	Totals, .	126	5	2	15	—	12	1	3	3	11	5	6	54	9
	Males, .	76	3	1	10	—	7	1	3	3	8	4	1	29	6
	Fem., .	45	1	1	5	—	4	—	—	—	2	1	4	25	2
	Unk., .	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Dec.	Totals, .	145	4	3	12	—	14	—	6	3	21	3	1	63	15
	Males, .	78	3	2	5	—	9	—	1	2	12	—	—	35	9
	Fem., .	60	1	1	6	—	4	—	2	1	7	3	1	28	6
	Unk., .	7	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Not stud	Totals, .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Males, .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Fem., .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

## TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES.

*Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the year*

**1874.**

YEAR AND MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR, .	15,564	301	491	1300	73	2111	270	934	372	2569	657	623	4111	1752
January, .	1,361	43	34	109	6	173	17	90	24	208	59	48	385	165
February, .	1,254	20	35	131	4	144	20	76	25	192	39	39	400	129
March, .	683	20	23	51	3	98	19	50	18	104	20	41	160	76
April, .	1,331	14	42	79	5	180	24	73	35	223	67	54	377	158
May, .	1,323	17	50	96	4	165	22	89	35	219	67	42	365	152
June, .	1,393	22	51	98	4	194	22	84	27	242	54	65	388	142
July, .	1,078	20	21	99	4	156	14	70	15	185	32	44	285	133
August, .	1,088	14	31	100	6	152	16	60	28	172	47	44	292	126
September, .	1,295	15	46	125	5	160	16	76	39	228	47	54	336	148
October, .	1,628	22	64	128	8	226	30	88	49	273	93	57	416	174
November, .	1,845	58	47	166	12	271	43	112	45	300	80	72	460	179
December, .	1,264	36	36	117	11	192	26	66	32	218	52	62	246	170
Unknown, .	21	—	11	1	1	—	1	—	—	5	—	1	1	—







TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who Died during the year*

1874.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals,	31887	543	1195	2507	176	4055	604	1761	988	5684	1492	1127	8188	3567
	Males,	15912	283	605	1292	89	1995	313	863	461	2862	747	537	4128	1737
	Fem.,	15935	256	586	1214	87	2052	288	892	526	2815	745	589	4058	1827
	Unk.,	40	4	4	1	—	8	3	6	1	7	—	1	2	3
Jan.	Totals,	2,372	43	113	222	18	279	41	113	60	380	114	69	639	251
	Males,	1,207	24	61	120	12	138	20	68	32	187	56	27	334	128
	Fem.,	1,165	19	52	102	6	141	21	75	28	193	58	42	305	123
Feb.	Totals,	2,340	34	83	182	12	321	45	125	64	414	121	91	587	261
	Males,	1,208	24	41	95	6	174	26	58	28	217	60	50	303	126
	Fem.,	1,128	10	42	87	6	145	19	66	36	196	61	41	284	135
Mar.	Totals,	2,507	51	76	197	13	323	42	107	70	451	147	89	656	285
	Males,	1,198	25	36	95	6	138	20	47	34	214	69	48	332	134
	Fem.,	1,306	25	40	102	7	185	22	60	36	236	78	40	324	151
Apr.	Totals,	2,611	49	91	194	22	348	45	129	65	467	123	103	692	283
	Males,	1,296	27	50	101	10	183	21	51	37	237	64	50	328	134
	Fem.,	1,312	21	41	93	12	164	24	78	27	230	59	50	364	149
May.	Totals,	2,771	28	96	182	12	331	40	152	229	450	141	116	657	337
	Males,	1,392	12	48	96	5	157	18	82	100	233	71	57	350	163
	Fem.,	1,373	16	47	86	7	173	22	68	129	216	70	59	307	173
June.	Totals,	2,088	33	66	130	10	250	39	125	54	387	98	81	561	251
	Males,	1,025	15	31	68	4	122	22	67	22	192	55	41	275	108
	Fem.,	1,061	18	32	62	6	128	17	58	32	194	43	40	286	142
July.	Totals,	2,615	48	98	211	8	301	45	161	67	513	110	70	686	297
	Males,	1,322	26	52	106	5	143	24	82	33	263	59	32	355	142
	Fem.,	1,290	22	46	105	3	157	20	79	34	250	51	38	331	154
Unk.,	Totals,	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1



TABLE VI.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals,	3,597	52	125	319	20	481	70	218	87	624	136	119	941	405
	Males,	1,843	30	65	158	8	257	36	106	42	316	71	53	495	206
	Fem.,	1,744	21	60	160	12	222	33	110	45	307	65	66	444	199
	Unk.,	10	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-
Sept.	Totals,	3,226	64	112	275	15	436	64	183	73	585	154	136	773	356
	Males,	1,594	26	61	139	7	213	34	104	33	300	63	60	388	166
	Fem.,	1,630	38	50	136	8	222	30	79	40	285	91	76	385	190
	Unk.,	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.	Totals,	2,696	57	129	198	18	348	69	158	70	452	126	101	651	319
	Males,	1,377	27	65	114	8	173	39	76	31	240	62	53	331	158
	Fem.,	1,317	29	64	84	10	175	30	82	39	211	64	48	320	161
	Unk.,	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nov.	Totals,	2,449	39	98	217	15	326	58	134	80	456	97	80	621	228
	Males,	1,186	22	39	110	10	155	29	62	38	221	48	29	307	116
	Fem.,	1,261	17	59	107	5	171	29	71	42	234	49	51	314	112
	Unk.,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dec.	Totals,	2,615	45	108	180	13	311	46	126	69	505	125	69	724	294
	Males,	1,264	25	53	90	8	142	24	60	31	242	69	34	330	156
	Fem.,	1,348	20	53	90	5	169	21	66	38	263	56	35	394	138
	Unk.,	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

*Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the State Census of 1875,—and*

STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. State Census, 1875.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Registered, 1874.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15
Massachusetts {	1,651,652	Per.	1.93	31,887	7,489	2,170	877	655	473	1,260	633
	794,284	Ma.	2.00	15,912	4,116	1,128	450	325	233	631	390
	857,368	F.	1.86	15,935	3,335	1,042	425	330	240	629	333
	-	U.	-	40	38	-	2	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE, {	32,144	Per.	1.68	543	85	18	8	7	5	17	6
	15,643	Ma.	1.81	283	48	8	4	4	2	12	5
	16,501	Fe.	1.55	256	33	10	4	3	3	5	1
	-	U.	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE, {	68,265	Per.	1.75	1,195	199	68	40	37	22	93	35
	33,684	Ma.	1.80	605	112	31	23	22	8	46	14
	34,581	Fe.	1.69	586	85	37	15	15	14	47	21
	-	U.	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL, {	131,052	Per.	1.91	2,507	585	169	78	40	40	130	66
	63,348	Ma.	2.04	1,292	244	92	35	19	19	69	36
	67,704	Fe.	1.79	1,214	240	77	43	21	21	61	30
	-	U.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES, {	4,071	Per.	2.19	89	9	-	-	1	1	1	-
	1,949	Ma.	2.77	54	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
	2,122	Fe.	1.65	35	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	U.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX, {	223,332	Per.	1.82	4,055	884	252	91	81	61	137	69
	105,996	Ma.	1.88	1,995	479	134	49	32	27	63	29
	117,336	Fe.	1.75	2,052	397	118	42	49	34	74	40
	-	U.	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN, {	33,696	Per.	1.79	604	106	23	10	13	7	44	16
	16,925	Ma.	1.85	313	65	12	7	9	2	23	7
	16,771	Fe.	1.72	288	38	11	3	4	5	21	9
	-	U.	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN, {	94,293	Per.	1.87	1,761	431	154	53	50	29	69	45
	45,284	Ma.	1.91	863	216	79	31	21	15	37	27
	49,009	Fe.	1.82	892	209	75	22	29	14	32	18
	-	U.	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE, {	44,813	Per.	2.20	988	162	45	19	22	13	45	27
	21,584	Ma.	2.14	461	90	21	15	9	8	21	8
	23,229	Fe.	2.26	526	71	24	4	13	5	24	19
	-	U.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX, {	284,072	Per.	2.00	5,684	1,398	398	181	126	104	261	106
	135,304	Ma.	2.12	2,862	787	211	80	59	62	141	45
	148,768	Fe.	1.89	2,815	604	187	101	67	42	120	61
	-	U.	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET, {	3,201	Per.	2.72	87	10	3	1	-	-	3	1
	1,389	Ma.	2.52	35	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
	1,812	Fe.	2.87	52	8	2	-	-	-	2	1
	-	U.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK, {	88,203	Per.	1.69	1,492	326	95	43	28	20	59	32
	42,340	Ma.	1.76	747	175	48	22	18	11	24	17
	45,863	Fe.	1.62	745	151	47	21	10	9	35	15
	-	U.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH, {	69,352	Per.	1.63	1,127	226	45	17	13	11	31	25
	34,239	Ma.	1.57	537	122	29	9	7	5	20	13
	35,113	Fe.	1.68	589	103	16	8	6	6	11	12
	-	U.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK, {	264,880	Per.	2.24	8,188	2,291	683	237	171	110	249	122
	173,052	Ma.	2.39	4,128	1,246	351	125	93	46	120	62
	191,828	Fe.	2.12	4,058	1,043	332	112	78	64	129	60
	-	U.	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER, {	210,242	Per.	1.70	3,567	777	217	99	66	50	121	83
	103,531	Ma.	1.63	1,737	428	111	49	31	27	53	37
	106,711	Fe.	1.71	1,827	346	106	50	35	23	68	46
	-	U.	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
BARNSTABLE Co.	32,144	{ Tot. 32,144 Ma. 15,643 Fe. 16,501 U. .	. 1·68 . .	. 543 . .	543 283 256 4	85 48 33 4	18 8 10 —	8 4 4 —	7 4 3 —	5 2 3 —
Barnstable, .	4,302	{ Ma. 2,013 Fe. 2,289	1·39	60	30	1 —	2 3	— —	— —	— —
Brewster, .	1,219	{ Ma. 588 Fe. 631	2·71	33	14 19	4 2	— —	— 2	— 1	— —
Chatham, .	2,274	{ Ma. 1,093 Fe. 1,181	1·76	40	21 19	2 3	— —	— —	— —	— —
Dennis, .	3,369	{ Ma. 1,630 Fe. 1,739	1·96	66	36 30	9 1	— —	1 1	— —	1 1
Eastham, .	639	{ Ma. 331 Fe. 308	1·88	12	8 4	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Falmouth, .	2,211	{ Ma. 1,052 Fe. 1,159	1·72	38	23 15	3 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Harwich, .	3,355	{ Ma. 1,690 Fe. 1,665 U. .	1·37	46	25 18 3	5 2 3	1 2 —	1 — —	— — —	— — —
Mashpee, .	278	{ Ma. 139 Fe. 139	1·44	4	1 3	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Orleans, .	1,373	{ Ma. 646 Fe. 727	1·97	27	7 20	1 3	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Provincetown, .	4,357	{ Ma. 2,170 Fe. 2,187 U. .	1·77	77	40 36 1	13 6 1	3 3 —	— — —	3 2 —	— 1 —
Sandwich, .	3,417	{ Ma. 1,648 Fe. 1,769	1·49	51	31 20	3 5	— —	— —	1 —	— 1
Truro, .	1,098	{ Ma. 534 Fe. 564	1·55	17	6 11	1 2	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Wellfleet, .	1,988	{ Ma. 1,012 Fe. 976	1·69	33	20 13	3 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Yarmouth, .	2,264	{ Ma. 1,097 Fe. 1,167	1·72	39	21 18	2 3	1 1	2 —	— —	1 —
BERKSHIRE Co.,	68,265	{ Tot. 68,265 Ma. 33,684 Fe. 34,581 U. .	. 1·75 . .	. 1,195 . .	1,195 605 586 4	199 112 85 2	68 31 37 —	40 23 15 2	37 22 15 —	22 8 14 —
Adams, .	15,760	{ Ma. 7,775 Fe. 7,985	1·74	274	140 134	32 30	12 10	7 3	6 4	2 8
Alford, .	389	{ Ma. 185 Fe. 204	2·06	8	4 4	2 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Becket, .	1,329	{ Ma. 699 Fe. 630	1·88	25	10 15	— 3	1 —	— —	— —	— —



TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>										
Cheshire, . . .	1,693	{ Ma. Fe.	876 817	1·18	20	9 11	4 2	— —	1 —	— —
Clarksburg, . .	670	{ Ma. Fe.	351 319	·45	3	3 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Dalton, . . .	1,759	{ Ma. Fe.	815 944	1·14	20	13 7	1 —	1 1	— —	— 1
Egremont, . . .	890	{ Ma. Fe.	434 456	1·24	11	8 3	1 —	1 —	— —	1 —
Florida, . . .	572	{ Ma. Fe. U.	306 266 .	3·84	22	13 7 2	1 1 —	3 — 2	1 — —	— — —
Gt. Barrington, .	4,385	{ Ma. Fe. U.	2,046 2,339 .	1·35	59	28 30 1	6 3 1	— 1 —	1 — —	— 1 —
Hancock, . . .	730	{ Ma. Fe.	376 354	1·51	11	5 6	— 1	1 —	— —	— —
Hinsdale, . . .	1,571	{ Ma. Fe.	759 812	2·36	37	22 15	6 4	2 —	— —	— —
Lanesborough, .	1,357	{ Ma. Fe.	691 666	·88	12	6 6	1 1	— —	1 —	— —
Lee, . . .	3,900	{ Ma. Fe.	1,865 2,035	2·13	83	50 33	11 5	3 2	1 1	3 1
Lenox, . . .	1,845	{ Ma. Fe.	934 911	2·11	39	22 17	2 2	2 1	1 —	4 —
Monterey, . . .	703	{ Ma. Fe.	366 337	1·28	9	2 7	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Mt. Washington,	177	{ Ma. Fe.	88 89	·56	1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
New Ashford, . .	160	{ Ma. Fe.	87 73	1·25	2	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
New Marlboro',	2,037	{ Ma. Fe.	1,051 986	1·28	26	15 11	3 —	— —	— —	— —
Otis, . . .	855	{ Ma. Fe.	429 426	1·75	15	3 12	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Peru, . . .	443	{ Ma. Fe.	243 200	1·58	7	2 5	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pittsfield, . . .	12,267	{ Ma. Fe. U.	5,799 6,468 .	2·32	284	128 155 1	20 21 1	4 16 —	6 6 —	7 7 —
Richmond, . . .	1,141	{ Ma. Fe.	564 577	1·05	12	4 8	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Sandisfield, . .	1,172	{ Ma. Fe.	603 569	1·19	14	7 17	1 —	— —	— —	— —

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95. 95 & over.	Unknown.
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	3	4	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	2	5	5	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	1
1	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	2	1	6	-	-	2	3	1	3	5	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
19	1	7	5	7	2	13	2	6	2	3	6	3	3	4	2	3	1	-
15	6	3	5	8	11	7	4	7	3	4	7	7	3	3	5	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Berkshire</i> —Con.										
Savoy, . . .	730	{ Ma. 385 Fe. 345	·68	5	3 2	—	—	—	—	—
Sheffield, . .	2,233	{ Ma. 1,099 Fe. 1,134	1·34	30	18 12	7	—	—	—	—
Stockbridge, .	2,089	{ Ma. 1,013 Fe. 1,076	1·39	29	16 13	3 1	—	1	—	—
Tyringham, . .	517	{ Ma. 253 Fe. 264	2·32	12	6 6	— 1	—	—	—	—
Washington, .	603	{ Ma. 322 Fe. 281	2·16	13	7 6	—	—	—	—	1 1
W. Stockbridge,	1,981	{ Ma. 1,059 Fe. 922	2·42	48	23 25	3 3	—	—	1	—
Williamstown, .	3,683	{ Ma. 1,871 Fe. 1,812	1·38	51	30 21	5 2	1 3	2 1	1 —	1 —
Windsor, . . .	624	{ Ma. 340 Fe. 284	2·08	13	6 7	1 1	—	—	—	—
BRISTOL Co., .	131,052	{ Tot. 131,052 Ma. 63,348 Fe. 67,704 U. . .	. 1·91	. 2,507	2,507 1,214 1	585 344 240 1	169 92 77 —	78 35 43 —	40 19 21 —	40 19 21 —
Acushnet, . .	1,059	{ Ma. 530 Fe. 529	1·32	14	6 8	—	—	—	—	—
Attleborough, .	9,224	{ Ma. 4,578 Fe. 4,646	1·43	132	78 54	16 7	5 1	4 3	1 —	— 1
Berkley, . . .	781	{ Ma. 380 Fe. 401	1·28	10	4 6	2 2	—	—	—	—
Dartmouth, . .	3,434	{ Ma. 1,738 Fe. 1,696	2·27	78	36 42	4 1	—	—	—	2 —
Dighton, . . .	1,755	{ Ma. 853 Fe. 902	1·60	28	13 15	1 2	—	—	—	—
Easton, . . .	3,898	{ Ma. 1,987 Fe. 1,911	1·36	53	27 26	9 5	3 2	1 —	—	—
Fairhaven, . .	2,768	{ Ma. 1,306 Fe. 1,462	1·77	49	21 28	4 3	—	1 —	—	—
Fall River, . .	45,340	{ Ma. 21,686 Fe. 23,654	2·39	1,083	563 520	200 152	55 53	19 22	10 15	10 13
Freetown, . . .	1,396	{ Ma. 667 Fe. 729	1·36	19	8 11	1 1	1 —	1 2	—	—
Mansfield, . .	2,656	{ Ma. 1,301 Fe. 1,355	1·51	40	21 19	6 —	6 —	—	—	—
New Bedford, .	25,876	{ Ma. 12,132 Fe. 13,744 U. . .	1·82	471	234 236 1	49 41 1	13 9 —	5 9 —	5 1 —	2 6 —



*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	2	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
1	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
130	66	93	120	98	78	93	77	74	89	82	102	97	104	116	70	52	28	7	19
69	36	36	51	45	31	55	40	42	50	42	61	48	49	59	31	17	10	3	8
61	30	57	69	53	47	38	37	32	39	40	41	49	55	57	39	35	18	4	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
8	1	2	4	2	-	4	-	4	4	2	7	1	5	5	1	1	-	-	1
4	-	3	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	5	5	2	4	3	2	5	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	3	1	-	3	-	-	4	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	-	-
5	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	-	4	3	3	3	2	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	4	1	3	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	5	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	1
2	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	5	3	1	1	-	-
27	17	16	25	18	17	23	15	14	22	14	20	10	10	9	7	2	1	1	1
26	14	29	32	19	21	16	12	13	13	13	10	12	8	9	8	2	5	2	1
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	-
17	9	7	8	10	6	10	10	8	12	8	13	5	5	17	5	2	5	-	3
11	5	9	12	10	10	9	13	8	9	13	9	7	15	11	5	6	2	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Bristol—Con.</i>										
Norton, . . .	1,595	{ Ma. 770 Fe. 825	1·19	19	9 10	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— 1
Raynham, . . .	1,687	{ Ma. 847 Fe. 840	1·42	24	13 11	3 1	— —	1 1	— 1	— —
Rehoboth, . . .	1,827	{ Ma. 909 Fe. 918	1·32	24	12 12	3 —	2 1	— —	— —	— —
Seekonk, . . .	1,167	{ Ma. 595 Fe. 572	1·97	23	13 10	— —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —
Somerset, . . .	1,940	{ Ma. 987 Fe. 953	2·32	45	27 18	9 5	3 —	— —	— —	— —
Swansey, . . .	1,308	{ Ma. 662 Fe. 646	1·61	21	11 10	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Taunton, . . .	20,429	{ Ma. 9,948 Fe. 10,481	1·58	322	172 150	33 14	3 7	2 3	3 1	3 —
Westport, . . .	2,912	{ Ma. 1,472 Fe. 1,440	1·79	52	24 28	4 3	1 1	— —	— —	1 —
DUKES COUNTY,	4,071	{ Tot. 4,071 Ma. 1,949 Fe. 2,122	.	.	89 54 35	9 2 7	— — —	— — —	1 1 —	1 1 —
Chilmark, . . .	508	{ Ma. 252 Fe. 256	1·18	6	4 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Edgartown, . . .	1,707	{ Ma. 816 Fe. 891	2·46	42	20 22	1 6	— —	— —	1 —	1 —
Gay Head, . . .	216	{ Ma. 103 Fe. 113	4·63	10	7 3	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Gosnold, . . .	115	{ Ma. 65 Fe. 50	2·61	3	1 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Tisbury, . . .	1,525	{ Ma. 713 Fe. 812	1·84	28	22 6	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
ESSEX COUNTY,	223,332	{ Tot. 223,332 Ma. 105,996 Fe. 117,336 U. .	.	.	4,055 1,995 2,052 8	884 479 397 8	252 134 118 —	91 49 42 —	81 32 49 —	61 27 34 —
Amesbury, . . .	5,987	{ Ma. 2,919 Fe. 3,068	1·97	118	53 65	9 7	7 5	— 1	1 3	3 5
Andover, . . .	5,097	{ Ma. 2,381 Fe. 2,716	1·65	84	36 48	6 6	— —	1 2	— —	— —
Beverly, . . .	7,263	{ Ma. 3,465 Fe. 3,798	1·56	113	52 61	14 13	4 1	2 —	— 1	— 1
Boxford, . . .	834	{ Ma. 421 Fe. 413	1·56	13	6 7	— 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Bradford, . . .	2,347	{ Ma. 1,067 Fe. 1,280	1·58	37	13 24	— 3	— 1	— —	— —	1 —

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	1
2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	3	7	6	9	5	8	10	9	3	7	9	18	10	9	2	1	-	1	1
7	3	9	11	14	9	8	6	5	8	4	3	10	10	8	3	3	1	1	2
-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	2	2	3	3	-	-
1	-	1	7	6	5	1	1	2	3	5	4	7	12	6	9	4	2	-	2
1	-	1	5	5	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	5	6	3	5	3	2	-	1
-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	3	4	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
137	69	159	225	187	147	165	147	140	148	155	157	190	179	164	139	83	24	12	59
63	29	66	88	83	67	82	68	74	69	82	87	87	89	82	66	25	9	2	56
74	40	93	137	104	80	83	79	66	79	73	70	103	90	82	73	58	15	10	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	3	1	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	3	3	2	3	1	-	-	-
6	-	5	6	1	3	3	1	5	2	1	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	2	4	3	1	5	1	1	-
-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	5	3	4	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	5	3	3	1	3	1	4	2	2	3	5	3	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.				Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.						
<i>Essex</i> —Con.											
Danvers, . . .	6,024	{ Ma. 3,062 Fe. 2,962 U. .	1·68	101	52 46 3	13 6 3	4 3 -	2 -	-	-	2 1 -
Essex, . . .	1,713	{ Ma. 859 Fe. 854	·99	17	6 11	1 2	1 1	-	-	-	-
Georgetown, . .	2,214	{ Ma. 1,079 Fe. 1,135	1·76	39	19 20	5 1	-	-	1	-	-
Gloucester, . .	16,754	{ Ma. 8,576 Fe. 8,178 U. .	2·15	360	226 132 2	44 34 2	20 14	2 4	2 7	2 1	1 -
Groveland, . .	2,084	{ Ma. 1,026 Fe. 1,058	1·39	29	8 21	1 4	-	-	-	1	2 1
Hamilton, . . .	797	{ Ma. 386 Fe. 411	2·76	22	13 9	4 3	-	-	-	1	-
Haverhill, . .	14,628	{ Ma. 6,897 Fe. 7,731 U. .	1·67	244	110 133 1	27 26 1	3 9	4 3	2 -	-	- 2 -
Ipswich, . . .	3,674	{ Ma. 1,796 Fe. 1,878	2·10	77	44 33	6 4	2 3	2 1	2 3	-	-
Lawrence, . . .	34,907	{ Ma. 15,810 Fe. 19,097 U. .	2 10	734	362 371 1	121 70 1	35 30	9 16	8 12	6 10	-
Lynn, . . .	32,600	{ Ma. 15,277 Fe. 17,323 U. .	1·79	585	275 309 1	66 67 1	17 13	6 6	7 5	3 1	-
Lynnfield, . .	769	{ Ma. 362 Fe. 407	1·56	12	7 5	4 1	-	-	-	-	-
Manchester, . .	1,560	{ Ma. 774 Fe. 786	1·41	22	11 11	1 -	3 -	-	-	-	1 1
Marblehead, . .	7,677	{ Ma. 3,773 Fe. 3,904	1·59	122	65 57	24 15	3 1	-	1	-	-
Methuen, . . .	4,205	{ Ma. 1,981 Fe. 2,224	1·24	52	24 28	6 6	-	-	1	-	-
Middleton, . .	1,092	{ Ma. 562 Fe. 530	1·28	14	4 10	- 1	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant, . . .	766	{ Ma. 340 Fe. 426	1·17	9	6 3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Newbury, . . .	1,426	{ Ma. 730 Fe. 696	1·40	20	8 12	- 3	1 -	-	-	-	-
Newburyport, .	13,323	{ Ma. 5,971 Fe. 7,352	1·86	248	126 122	20 16	7 8	6 3	2 3	2 4	-
North Andover,	2,981	{ Ma. 1,463 Fe. 1,518	1·11	33	17 16	5 -	2 -	-	-	-	-
Peabody, . . .	8,066	{ Ma. 3,988 Fe. 4,078	1·72	139	67 72	13 17	7 5	2 1	1 4	-	-

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	95. 90 to 95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	4	1	-	1	3	3	2	2	2	4	1	1	3	1	2	-	-
3	3	1	2	1	4	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	1	3	-	1
3	3	8	10	13	13	9	7	2	3	2	7	7	8	4	7	1	-	50
4	1	4	7	6	4	3	6	2	2	3	5	4	6	7	4	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	3	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
4	-	6	9	-	1	5	2	4	3	6	5	5	4	8	6	4	2	-
1	2	9	13	6	5	5	5	2	7	2	3	10	6	9	3	3	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	4	2	4	1	3	-	-	-
2	2	1	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-
19	10	11	12	16	12	17	16	12	7	13	13	5	5	9	3	1	-	1
19	11	19	31	23	18	14	12	13	11	16	15	10	5	8	2	4	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	5	11	16	15	8	11	8	14	9	13	12	13	13	8	5	5	-	1
14	7	9	21	18	13	15	16	10	16	13	9	9	14	10	14	6	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	3	2	-	5	2	-	1	3	1	2	2	3	3	3	2	1	-
-	-	1	6	8	-	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	2	5	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	4	2	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
4	1	6	3	11	7	7	3	6	4	3	6	9	7	8	2	1	-	-
3	2	6	8	5	8	6	4	7	2	4	2	9	3	3	8	6	2	-
1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	-
1	-	4	2	1	1	-	5	4	2	2	7	4	3	1	4	1	-	-
3	2	4	5	3	2	5	3	2	1	-	-	5	1	1	4	2	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Essex—Con.</i>										
Rockport, . . .	4,490	{ Ma. 2,250 Fe. 2,240	1·98	89	47 42	9 11	3 —	1 —	— —	1 1
Rowley, . . .	1,162	{ Ma. 602 Fe. 560	1·81	21	11 10	3 1	1 —	1 —	— 1	— —
Salem, . . .	25,955	{ Ma. 11,806 Fe. 14,149	1·83	476	226 250	57 53	12 14	7 1	4 5	4 5
Salisbury, . . .	4,078	{ Ma. 1,960 Fe. 2,118	1·96	80	32 48	6 6	1 5	— —	— —	— —
Saugus, . . .	2,578	{ Ma. 1,267 Fe. 1,311	1·63	42	18 24	4 7	1 1	1 —	— —	— 1
Swampscott, . . .	2,128	{ Ma. 1,036 Fe. 1,092	1·69	36	20 16	3 6	— —	3 —	2 —	— —
Topsfield, . . .	1,221	{ Ma. 616 Fe. 605	1·97	24	12 12	4 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Wenham, . . .	911	{ Ma. 453 Fe. 458	1·43	13	5 8	— 4	— 1	— —	— —	— —
West Newbury, . . .	2,021	{ Ma. 1,041 Fe. 980	1·48	30	14 16	3 1	— 3	— —	— 3	— —
FRANKLIN Co., . . .	33,696	{ Tot. 33,696 Ma. 16,925 Fe. 16,771 U. . .	. 1·79	. 604	604 313 288 3	105 65 38 3	23 12 11 —	10 7 3 —	13 9 4 —	7 2 5 —
Ashfield, . . .	1,190	{ Ma. 590 Fe. 600	2·10	25	10 15	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Bernardston, . . .	991	{ Ma. 478 Fe. 513	1·21	12	7 5	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Buckland, . . .	1,921	{ Ma. 1,032 Fe. 889	1·87	36	21 15	4 4	3 1	— —	1 —	1 —
Charlemont, . . .	1,029	{ Ma. 528 Fe. 501	1·75	18	8 10	1 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Coleraine, . . .	1,699	{ Ma. 841 Fe. 858	2·35	40	21 19	1 2	— —	1 2	2 —	— —
Conway, . . .	1,452	{ Ma. 743 Fe. 709	2·69	39	24 15	8 1	— —	1 1	2 1	— —
Deerfield, . . .	3,414	{ Ma. 1,702 Fe. 1,712	2·28	78	44 34	12 9	1 2	1 —	— 1	1 —
Erving, . . .	794	{ Ma. 424 Fe. 370	3·27	26	17 9	4 2	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
Gill, . . .	673	{ Ma. 335 Fe. 338	1·63	11	3 8	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Greenfield, . . .	3,540	{ Ma. 1,653 Fe. 1,887	1·72	61	27 34	2 4	1 2	— —	1 1	— 1

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	3	4	2	1	4	2	4	-	-	-	2
-	1	3	1	6	3	-	2	3	3	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	3	13	10	5	10	7	10	14	10	8	10	14	12	6	2	1	-	-
5	3	17	11	9	9	16	7	6	16	9	6	16	13	14	6	7	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	1	3	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	4	1	3	4	4	5	1	4	1	2	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
44	16	20	28	29	25	24	16	9	21	20	26	34	42	27	34	16	9	1	4
23	7	7	13	14	11	9	9	6	8	14	14	18	20	15	17	8	2	-	3
21	9	13	15	15	14	15	7	3	13	6	12	16	22	12	17	8	7	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
3	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
5	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
5	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	4	3	3	-	-	-	1
1	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	1
1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	3	2	2	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
3	1	2	1	-	4	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>											
Hawley, . . .	588	{ Ma. Fe.	314 274	1·36	8	5 3	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Heath, . . .	545	{ Ma. Fe.	261 284	2·20	12	5 7	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— 1
Leverett, . . .	831	{ Ma. Fe. U.	426 405 .	1·32	11	6 4 1	2 — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Leyden, . . .	524	{ Ma. Fe.	260 264	1·15	6	2 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Monroe, . . .	190	{ Ma. Fe.	111 79	2·11	4	2 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Montague, . . .	3,380	{ Ma. Fe.	1,743 1,637	2·13	72	36 36	13 9	4 3	2 —	— 1	— 1
New Salem, . . .	923	{ Ma. Fe.	446 477	·76	7	4 3	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Northfield, . . .	1,641	{ Ma. Fe.	801 840	1·16	19	8 11	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1
Orange, . . .	2,497	{ Ma. Fe. U.	1,239 1,258 .	1·24	31	15 14 2	2 2 2	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Rowe, . . .	661	{ Ma. Fe.	379 282	·76	5	3 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Shelburne, . . .	1,590	{ Ma. Fe.	785 805	1·70	27	14 13	5 1	1 2	1 —	1 —	— 1
Shutesbury, . . .	558	{ Ma. Fe.	260 298	1·61	9	2 7	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sunderland, . . .	860	{ Ma. Fe.	432 428	1·2	11	6 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Warwick, . . .	744	{ Ma. Fe.	372 372	1·61	12	8 4	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Wendell, . . .	503	{ Ma. Fe.	255 248	1·59	8	4 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Whately, . . .	958	{ Ma. Fe.	515 443	1·67	16	11 5	3 1	— —	— —	2 —	— —
HAMPDEN Co., . . .	94,293	{ Tot. Ma. Fe. U.	94,293 45,284 49,009 .	. 1·87	. 1,761	1,761 863 892 6	431 216 209 6	154 79 75	53 31 22	50 21 29	29 15 14 —
Agawam, . . .	2,248	{ Ma. Fe.	1,106 1,142	1·33	30	15 15	2 6	2 —	1 —	1 1	— —
Blandford, . . .	964	{ Ma. Fe.	483 481	1·24	12	8 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Brimfield, . . .	1,201	{ Ma. Fe.	597 604	·67	8	3 5	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —



*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	1	3	2	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	45	77	91	78	78	60	63	54	56	52	60	63	54	50	53	23	10	2	6
37	27	36	35	27	36	30	36	30	33	28	26	29	33	25	21	8	2	1	1
32	18	41	56	51	42	30	27	24	23	24	34	34	21	25	32	15	8	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.		Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Hampden—Con.</i>									
Chester, . . .	1,396	{ Ma. 715 Fe. 681	.72	10	5 5	1 1	-	-	1 -
Chicopee, . . .	10,331	{ Ma. 4,764 Fe. 5,567	2.19	226	95 131	27 24	12 12	3 3	- 4
Granville, . . .	1,240	{ Ma. 629 Fe. 611	1.61	20	11 9	- 1	-	-	-
Holland, . . .	334	{ Ma. 166 Fe. 168	1.50	5	2 3	-	-	-	-
Holyoke, . . .	16,260	{ Ma. 7,438 Fe. 8,822	2.60	423	205 218	71 55	18 24	10 8	5 15
Longmeadow, . .	1,467	{ Ma. 738 Fe. 729	1.23	18	6 12	1 1	1	-	-
Ludlow, . . .	1,222	{ Ma. 620 Fe. 602	1.55	19	9 10	2 4	-	1	-
Monson, . . .	3,733	{ Ma. 1,890 Fe. 1,843	1.02	38	18 20	4 4	1 2	-	1
State Almshouse at Monson, . .	-	{ Ma. - Fe. -	-	16	11 5	- 1	2 1	-	1
Montgomery, . .	304	{ Ma. 154 Fe. 150	1.64	5	2 3	- 1	-	1	-
Palmer, . . .	4,572	{ Ma. 2,151 Fe. 2,421	1.53	70	40 30	8 6	7 1	1 2	- 1
Russell, . . .	638	{ Ma. 312 Fe. 326 U. .	1.88	12	7 4 1	1 1 1	-	-	-
Southwick, . . .	1,114	{ Ma. 578 Fe. 536	1.08	12	4 8	- 1	-	-	-
Springfield, . .	31,053	{ Ma. 14,943 Fe. 16,110 U. .	1.86	576	291 281 4	74 68 4	29 28	11 5	4 6
Tolland, . . .	452	{ Ma. 238 Fe. 214	1.11	5	4 1	-	-	-	-
Wales, . . .	1,020	{ Ma. 524 Fe. 496	1.67	17	8 9	- 3	-	-	-
Westfield, . . .	8,429	{ Ma. 4,132 Fe. 4,297	1.60	135	74 61	16 11	6 2	4 -	3 -
W. Springfield, .	3,739	{ Ma. 1,830 Fe. 1,909	1.93	72	28 44	7 17	1 3	-	1
Wilbraham, . . .	2,576	{ Ma. 1,276 Fe. 1,300 U. .	1.24	32	17 14 1	2 2 1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE CO.,	44,813	{ Tot. 44,813 Ma. 21,584 Fe. 23,229 U. .	. 2.20	. 988	983 461 526 1	162 90 71 1	45 21 24	19 15 4	22 9 13

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
3	5	5	1	2	5	1	5	6	3	1	2	4	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
14	5	7	12	7	7	8	6	7	2	3	6	2	2	3	4	1	-	-	-
11	6	16	23	11	7	7	2	9	1	3	6	2	1	3	2	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	2	-	2	3	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	3	1	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
13	6	14	16	11	12	8	13	6	18	11	10	12	8	6	3	1	-	-	-
11	7	11	16	14	15	9	12	8	6	11	13	9	7	5	7	7	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
1	2	3	1	1	4	4	3	3	6	3	3	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	1
-	-	4	4	4	3	2	3	1	2	2	2	9	3	4	4	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	-	4	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
45	27	49	54	38	40	38	47	35	35	42	53	48	50	47	49	20	7	1	2
21	8	17	23	12	21	17	21	19	19	23	21	18	20	27	21	6	4	3	-
24	19	32	31	26	19	21	26	16	16	19	32	30	30	20	28	14	3	1	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>											
Amherst, . . .	3,937	{ Ma. Fe.	2,006 1,931	1·78	70	30 40	1 3	1 4	1 —	— 1	— —
Belchertown, . .	2,315	{ Ma. Fe.	1,161 1,154	2·20	51	28 23	8 2	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Chesterfield, . .	746	{ Ma. Fe.	375 371	2·01	15	7 8	— —	— 2	1 —	— —	1 —
Cummington, . .	916	{ Ma. Fe.	445 471	1·86	17	7 10	1 2	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Easthampton, . .	3,964	{ Ma. Fe.	1,819 2,145	1·66	66	25 41	5 10	1 —	2 —	— 1	1 —
Enfield, . . .	1,065	{ Ma. Fe.	522 543	1·03	11	4 7	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Goshen, . . .	349	{ Ma. Fe.	179 170	1·43	5	4 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Granby, . . .	812	{ Ma. Fe.	410 402	1·48	12	6 6	2 —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Greenwich, . . .	606	{ Ma. Fe.	287 319	1·16	7	5 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hadley, . . .	2,125	{ Ma. Fe.	1,072 1,053	2·07	44	21 23	6 5	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hatfield, . . .	1,600	{ Ma. Fe.	836 764	1·44	23	10 13	2 3	— 2	— —	— —	— —
Huntington, . .	1,095	{ Ma. Fe.	530 565	2·19	24	12 12	2 2	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
Middlefield, . .	603	{ Ma. Fe.	299 304	2·49	15	9 6	— —	— 1	1 —	— —	— —
Northampton, .	11,108	{ Ma. Fe.	5,273 5,835	2·65	294	147 147	32 19	8 8	7 —	4 6	6 1
Pelham, . . .	633	{ Ma. Fe.	303 330	1·42	9	4 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Plainfield, . .	481	{ Ma. Fe.	240 241	2·08	10	4 6	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Prescott, . . .	493	{ Ma. Fe.	249 244	1·01	5	1 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
South Hadley, .	3,370	{ Ma. Fe.	1,460 1,910	1·36	46	22 24	4 7	2 2	1 —	1 —	— —
Southampton, .	1,050	{ Ma. Fe.	524 526	1·62	17	8 9	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Ware, . . .	4,142	{ Ma. Fe.	1,890 2,252	2·68	111	57 54	18 12	3 1	— 2	1 2	— 2
Westhampton, .	556	{ Ma. Fe.	274 282	2·52	14	7 7	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— 1



TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.		Und. 1	1	2	3	4	5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>										
Williamsburg, .	2,029	{ Ma. 1,020 Fe. 1,009 U. .	5·13*	104	36 67 1	2 4 1	4 2 —	1 2 —	2 3 —	— 1 —
Worthington, .	818	{ Ma. 410 Fe. 408	2·20	18	7 11	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
MIDDLESEX Co.,	284,072	{ Tot. 284,072 Ma. 135,304 Fe. 148,768 U. .	. 2·00 .	. 5,684 .	5,684 2,862 2,815 7	1398 398 787 211 604 187 7	398 181 80 59 67 42	126 104 62	104	—
Acton, . .	1,708	{ Ma. 854 Fe. 854	2·17	37	15 22	1 1	2 1	1 —	— —	— 1
Arlington, .	3,906	{ Ma. 1,870 Fe. 2,036	1·92	75	56 19	16 5	10 2	— —	1 —	1 —
Ashby, . .	962	{ Ma. 453 Fe. 509	1·25	12	5 7	— 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Ashland, . .	2,211	{ Ma. 1,102 Fe. 1,109	2·13	47	23 24	4 7	2 2	4 —	1 —	— —
Ayer, . .	1,872	{ Ma. 928 Fe. 944	·85	16	11 5	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— 1
Bedford, . .	896	{ Ma. 440 Fe. 456	1·56	14	7 7	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Belmont, . .	1,937	{ Ma. 964 Fe. 973	1·03	20	12 8	3 1	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
Billerica, . .	1,881	{ Ma. 896 Fe. 985	1·44	27	11 16	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Boxborough, .	318	{ Ma. 159 Fe. 159	1·89	6	2 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Burlington, .	650	{ Ma. 329 Fe. 321	2·00	13	8 5	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Cambridge, .	47,838	{ Ma. 23,180 Fe. 24,658 U. .	2·31 .	1,104 .	568 535 1	182 140 1	58 48 —	24 21 —	13 15 —	16 10 —
Carlisle, . .	548	{ Ma. 276 Fe. 272	2·37	13	5 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Chelmsford, .	2,372	{ Ma. 1,188 Fe. 1,184	1·98	47	21 26	5 6	2 —	1 1	1 —	— —
Concord, . .	2,676	{ Ma. 1,300 Fe. 1,376	1·35	36	21 15	5 3	— 1	— —	— —	1 —
Draent, . .	1,116	{ Ma. 577 Fe. 539	2·78	31	13 18	2 4	1 2	— —	— —	— —
Dunstable, .	452	{ Ma. 227 Fe. 225	1·11	5	3 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Everett, . .	3,651	{ Ma. 1,791 Fe. 1,860	1·67	61	30 31	11 8	1 3	— 3	1 1	1 —

\* Increased by the Miller's River disaster.

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
5 9	1 4	1 2	1 9	- 4	2 2	1 4	2 2	3 3	2 6	3 3	1 3	- 1	3 1	2 1	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1 3	- 3	2	-	1	2	-	-
261 141 120	106 45 61	208 98 110	302 135 167	260 108 152	227 88 139	217 100 117	174 81 93	177 96 81	184 103 81	198 114 84	218 127 91	198 110 88	235 110 125	185 85 100	158 60 98	82 27 55	29 8 21	15 4 11	43 23 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	1 5	-	1	2	-	1 3	-	2 1	1	1	2	2	1	-
6 1	-	2	2 1	2	-	1 2	2	1	1	3	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1 1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
40 34	8 12	16 15	26 23	22 35	18 29	21 25	11 13	16 18	16 9	15 14	20 16	16 15	7 12	9 9	8 13	1 2	- 3	2 2	3 2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
1 1	-	-	1 1	1 1	1 2	-	-	1 2	2 1	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Middlesex—Con.										
Frammingham, .	5,167	{ Ma. 2,443 Fe. 2,724	1.26	65	30 35	7 6	2 —	2 1	1 1	— —
Groton, . .	1,908	{ Ma. 908 Fe. 1,000	1.52	29	15 14	— 2	— —	1 —	— 1	— 2
Holliston, . .	3,399	{ Ma. 1,675 Fe. 1,724	1.71	58	32 26	9 1	1 1	1 1	1 —	— —
Hopkinton, .	4,503	{ Ma. 2,296 Fe. 2,207	1.38	62	28 34	4 6	1 2	1 1	1 —	1 1
Hudson, . .	3,493	{ Ma. 1,739 Fe. 1,754	1.78	62	26 36	6 11	— 2	— —	— —	— —
Lexington, .	2,505	{ Ma. 1,242 Fe. 1,263	2.00	50	22 28	— 3	3 —	1 —	— 1	— —
Lincoln, . .	834	{ Ma. 421 Fe. 413	1.31	11	6 5	2 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Littleton, . .	950	{ Ma. 483 Fe. 467	1.26	12	1 11	— 1	— 2	— —	— —	— —
Lowell, . .	49,677	{ Ma. 21,888 Fe. 27,789	2.38	1,182	568 614	148 117	59 53	15 40	17 31	16 13
Malden, . .	10,843	{ Ma. 5,141 Fe. 5,702	1.32	143	67 76	24 17	4 5	1 1	1 1	1 —
Marlborough, .	8,424	{ Ma. 4,159 Fe. 4,265	1.67	141	73 68	25 20	3 2	— 2	— 1	2 3
Maynard, . .	1,965	{ Ma. 964 Fe. 1,001	1.02	20	9 11	1 3	2 1	— —	— —	— —
Medford, . .	6,627	{ Ma. 3,121 Fe. 3,506	1.66	110	57 53	19 11	— 1	— —	1 —	1 —
Melrose, . .	3,990	{ Ma. 1,840 Fe. 2,150	1.85	74	38 36	5 13	1 —	2 —	— —	1 —
Natick, . .	7,419	{ Ma. 3,721 Fe. 3,698	1.87	139	60 79	15 21	4 9	2 1	— 4	— 1
Newton, . .	16,105	{ Ma. 7,443 Fe. 8,662 U. .	1.19	192	102 89 1	24 15 1	9 8 —	5 2 —	1 2 —	— 1 —
North Reading,	979	{ Ma. 482 Fe. 497	1.12	11	5 6	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Pepperell, . .	1,924	{ Ma. 949 Fe. 975 U. .	1.87	36	24 11 1	— 2 1	4 1 —	— — —	1 — —	1 — —
Reading, . .	3,186	{ Ma. 1,456 Fe. 1,730	1.32	42	20 22	6 2	— 1	— —	1 —	— —
Sherborn, . .	999	{ Ma. 491 Fe. 508 U. .	3.30	33	16 16 1	3 — 1	— — —	— — —	1 — —	— 1 —



*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	4	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
3	1	3	1	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
1	3	-	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	3	-	4	5	1	-	1	2	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	4	1	5	5	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	4	2	3	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	4	4	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	-	-
-	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
34	13	14	37	19	24	14	13	20	17	25	23	19	20	8	5	7	-	-	1
31	17	30	48	30	24	17	19	16	26	16	17	12	20	17	15	2	1	2	-
1	2	3	1	3	2	4	-	3	4	3	1	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	3	10	3	4	3	5	-	2	4	1	1	4	2	4	1	2	-	-
3	1	3	4	-	3	2	1	3	2	7	6	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
3	1	5	6	3	5	6	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	6	3	2	1	2	-	1
2	-	1	2	3	4	2	5	-	-	-	3	4	3	3	5	2	-	-	-
2	1	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	1	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	4	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
2	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	4	6	3	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	2	4	2	8	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	-	2	3	3	1	-
2	4	3	1	5	3	4	2	2	3	3	4	7	5	4	3	-	-	1	7
3	-	3	4	1	3	4	3	2	3	3	-	2	11	2	2	2	2	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.						
Middlesex—Con.											
Shirley, . . .	1,352	{ Ma. Fe.	659 693	·81	11	6 5	3 1	—	—	—	—
Somerville, . .	21,868	{ Ma. Fe. U.	10,639 11,229 .	2·23 . .	487 . .	268 218 1	100 62 1	17 18 —	10 13 —	12 2 —	12 2 —
Stoneham, . . .	4,984	{ Ma. Fe.	2,368 2,616	1·42	71	32 39	12 12	2 —	—	1 —	1 —
Stow, . . .	1,022	{ Ma. Fe.	508 514	1·66	17	6 11	— 1	—	—	—	—
Sudbury, . . .	1,177	{ Ma. Fe.	608 569	1·53	18	9 9	— 1	—	—	—	—
Tewksbury, . .	1,997	{ Ma. Fe.	958 1,039	1·00	20	14 6	1 2	1 —	— 1	— —	1 —
State Almshouse at Tewksbury,	—	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	—	343	184 159	45 30	1 2	2 4	— 1	— 1
Townsend, . . .	2,196	{ Ma. Fe.	1,117 1,079	2·00	44	20 24	5 4	— —	— —	— 1	— —
Tyngsborough, .	665	{ Ma. Fe.	329 336	1·50	10	6 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1
Wakefield, . .	5,349	{ Ma. Fe. U.	2,511 2,838 .	2·17 . .	116 . .	49 65 2	14 15 2	6 3 —	2 5 —	1 4 —	1 1 —
Waltham, . . .	9,945	{ Ma. Fe.	4,635 5,310	1·50	149	73 76	16 17	3 7	1 —	— —	1 —
Watertown, . .	5,099	{ Ma. Fe.	2,432 2,667	1·63	83	40 43	12 11	3 5	1 1	1 —	— 1
Wayland, . . .	1,766	{ Ma. Fe.	908 858	1·36	24	15 9	3 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Westford, . . .	1,933	{ Ma. Fe.	956 977	1·60	31	14 17	3 1	— 1	— —	— —	— 1
Weston, . . .	1,282	{ Ma. Fe.	656 626	1·72	22	7 15	2 —	— 1	— —	— —	— 1
Wilmington, . .	879	{ Ma. Fe.	431 448	1·59	14	6 8	— 1	— 1	— —	— 1	— —
Winchester, . .	3,099	{ Ma. Fe.	1,476 1,623	1·29	40	21 19	5 3	— —	1 —	1 —	2 —
Woburn, . . .	9,568	{ Ma. Fe.	4,717 4,851	1·55	148	82 66	31 12	7 2	1 2	— —	2 —
NANTUCKET CO.,	3,201	{ Ma. Fe. U.	3,201 1,389 1,812	. 2·72	. 87	87 35 52	10 2 8	3 1 2	1 1 —	— — —	— — —

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	3	7	15	9	4	13	6	5	7	4	10	8	3	2	1	2	-	-	1
12	4	3	10	10	10	10	7	6	5	4	7	6	6	10	8	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	1	4	4	-	-	5	1	2	3	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	7	13	10	8	13	12	11	11	12	9	7	6	7	4	1	1	-	4
2	1	3	5	14	10	6	10	11	10	5	9	5	9	9	4	3	-	-	5
1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	4	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	6	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	1	3	2	7	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	4	-	7	2	2	1	4	7	2	2	4	3	3	1	2	1	-	-
4	2	3	8	4	2	1	2	1	-	3	5	2	2	5	3	3	1	1	-
1	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	2
1	-	3	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
3	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-
1	1	4	4	2	3	4	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
2	-	2	6	3	5	2	5	3	2	6	3	1	4	3	1	2	-	-	-
3	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	4	2	2	8	10	8	12	5	7	2	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	5	4	4	7	1	2	1	-	-
2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	3	2	-	3	6	4	5	4	5	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
NORFOLK CO., .	88,239	{ Tot. 88,239 Ma. 42,356 Fe. 45,883	. . . 1.69	. . . 1,492	1,492 747 745	326 175 151	95 48 47	43 22 21	28 18 10	20 11 9
Bellingham, .	1,244	{ Ma. 610 Fe. 634	1.61	20	10 10	— 1	— 1	1 2	— —	— —
Braintree, . .	4,156	{ Ma. 1,999 Fe. 2,157	1.95	81	38 43	11 8	3 2	1 1	— —	1 1
Brookline, . .	6,675	{ Ma. 2,962 Fe. 3,713	1.58	105	53 52	27 17	1 4	3 1	3 1	1 —
Canton, . . .	4,192	{ Ma. 1,975 Fe. 2,217	1.62	68	31 37	4 8	4 2	— 1	— —	1 2
Cohasset, . . .	2,197	{ Ma. 1,067 Fe. 1,130	1.82	40	22 18	7 5	— 3	1 2	2 1	— —
Dedham, . . .	5,756	{ Ma. 2,666 Fe. 3,090	1.41	81	37 44	9 7	6 1	— —	2 —	— —
Dover, . . . .	650	{ Ma. 319 Fe. 331	1.85	12	8 4	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
Foxborough, .	3,168	{ Ma. 1,355 Fe. 1,813	1.20	38	20 18	2 1	1 1	— —	1 —	— —
Franklin, . . .	2,983	{ Ma. 1,420 Fe. 1,563	1.71	51	25 26	3 8	— 4	1 —	— —	1 —
Holbrook, . . .	1,726	{ Ma. 862 Fe. 864	1.33	23	13 10	3 2	— 2	1 1	— —	1 —
Hyde Park, . .	6,316	{ Ma. 2,934 Fe. 3,382	1.93	122	48 74	13 19	5 8	1 1	1 5	— —
Medfield, . . .	1,163	{ Ma. 515 Fe. 648	1.63	19	9 10	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Medway, . . .	4,242	{ Ma. 2,066 Fe. 2,176	1.93	82	45 37	3 1	5 1	2 2	2 2	1 —
Milton, . . . .	2,738	{ Ma. 1,279 Fe. 1,459	2.05	56	30 26	8 6	— 1	— 1	1 —	1 1
Needham, . . .	4,548	{ Ma. 2,243 Fe. 2,305	1.06	48	22 26	3 4	3 —	2 1	1 —	— —
Norfolk, . . .	920	{ Ma. 438 Fe. 482	3.48	32	21 11	4 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	— 1
Norwood, . . .	1,673	{ Ma. 824 Fe. 849	1.49	25	8 17	1 3	— —	1 1	— —	— —
Quincy, . . . .	9,155	{ Ma. 4,598 Fe. 4,557	1.77	162	80 82	25 18	6 3	1 1	2 —	— 4
Randolph, . . .	4,061	{ Ma. 2,031 Fe. 2,030	1.52	62	31 31	8 6	3 4	— 1	— —	— —
Sharon, . . . .	1,330	{ Ma. 625 Fe. 705	2.71	36	21 15	5 3	2 1	— 2	— —	1 —

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 19	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
59 24 35	32 17 15	53 34 19	59 31 28	65 25 40	57 26 31	44 15 29	50 23 27	51 26 25	46 28 18	46 21 25	43 28 15	68 34 34	92 42 50	82 38 44	70 39 31	38 11 27	13 5 8	7 3 4	5 3 2
1 1	- 2	1 -	- -	1 -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 -	- -	- 1	2 -	- 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
- 1	1 2	3 1	1 1	- 4	1 1	- 3	1 2	- 2	- -	- -	- -	2 4	2 3	3 6	7 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
1 3	- 2	1 1	3 -	2 4	- -	1 2	- 3	- 1	3 1	2 1	- 1	1 1	1 3	1 -	- 2	1 3	- -	- 1	1 -
1 1	- -	2 -	2 2	2 1	1 4	1 -	1 4	1 -	2 1	2 3	- -	- -	1 -	- 4	1 1	1 3	2 -	1 -	1 -
1 1	- -	1 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- 2	1 -	- -	- 1	2 1	2 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	1 -	- 1	- -
- 1	- 1	2 1	1 6	2 -	3 1	- 2	1 1	3 -	1 2	- 3	1 -	1 2	- 5	2 1	2 6	1 3	- 1	- -	- -
- 1	- -	1 -	3 -	- -	1 -	- 1	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
- 1	- 1	1 1	- -	2 -	1 -	- 1	1 2	1 1	- 2	1 -	- -	3 1	1 2	2 3	3 -	- 1	- -	- -	- -
2 2	1 -	- -	2 1	1 -	2 2	1 1	1 1	- 1	- 1	1 -	1 1	2 1	3 -	2 -	1 2	- 1	- -	- -	- -
1 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- 1	- -	1 -	- -	- 1	- 1	1 1	- -	2 -	1 -	- -	- -	- 1
2 4	- 3	2 1	3 2	2 4	1 3	1 3	3 1	5 4	3 1	- 2	- -	2 1	2 4	- 4	- 2	1 2	- -	- -	1 -
- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- 1	- 1	- 1	- -	- -	2 -	1 1	1 1	2 1	- 1	1 1	- -	- -	- -
5 3	2 1	4 2	1 3	1 5	- 1	1 1	1 2	1 -	3 1	2 1	- -	1 1	3 5	5 1	1 1	1 3	1 -	- -	- -
1 2	1 -	1 1	1 1	- 1	- 2	- 1	1 1	1 -	1 1	- -	3 1	1 3	3 1	2 -	3 -	- 1	- 1	1 -	- -
- 1	1 -	- 1	1 1	2 2	1 2	- 1	1 2	- -	1 1	2 1	- 1	1 2	- 2	- -	3 4	- -	- -	- -	- -
1 1	- -	1 -	1 1	1 -	- 1	1 -	1 -	- -	2 -	1 -	2 -	- -	1 1	2 -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
- 1	- -	1 -	- -	- 3	- 2	- -	- -	1 3	- -	- -	- -	2 1	1 2	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -
2 2	5 2	4 5	3 3	- 5	4 4	1 3	5 1	2 4	4 -	2 1	1 1	2 5	3 4	5 9	2 2	1 3	- 1	- 1	- -
1 1	- -	1 2	- 1	1 -	2 -	1 2	- -	2 -	- 3	1 2	- 3	3 3	2 1	3 2	2 -	- -	- -	1 -	- -
1 1	1 1	1 -	- -	- 1	1 1	1 -	2 -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 3	2 -	1 -	2 1	- -	- -	- -

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Norfolk—Con.											
Stoughton, .	4,842	{ Ma. 2,422 Fe. 2,420	1·82	88	44 44	6 8	1 3	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Walpole, . .	2,290	{ Ma. 1,109 Fe. 1,181	1·75	40	21 19	4 6	1 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Weymouth, .	9,819	{ Ma. 4,893 Fe. 4,928	1·52	149	85 64	21 15	5 4	2 2	2 —	2 —	2 —
Wrentham, .	2,395	{ Ma. 1,144 Fe. 1,251	2·17	52	25 27	6 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
PLYMOUTH Co.,	69,352	{ Tot. 69,352 Ma. 34,239 Fe. 35,113 U. .	. 1·63	. 1,127	1,127 537 589 1	226 122 103 1	45 29 16 —	17 9 8 —	13 7 6 —	11 5 6 —	11 5 6 —
Abington, . .	3,241	{ Ma. 1,602 Fe. 1,639	3·30	107	55 52	18 7	3 —	1 —	— 1	— 2	— —
Bridgewater, .	3,969	{ Ma. 2,000 Fe. 1,969	1·51	60	25 35	3 3	5 —	— —	— —	— 1	— —
State Almshouse at Bridgewater,	—	{ Ma. — Fe. —	—	43	25 18	9 8	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Brockton, . .	10,578	{ Ma. 5,242 Fe. 5,336 U. .	1·48	157	78 78 1	24 21 1	4 4 —	3 2 —	2 — —	2 1 —	2 1 —
Carver, . . .	1,127	{ Ma. 573 Fe. 554	1·15	13	7 6	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Duxbury, . .	2,245	{ Ma. 1,104 Fe. 1,141	1·69	38	22 16	4 2	1 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —
E. Bridgewater,	2,808	{ Ma. 1,378 Fe. 1,430	1·82	51	24 27	3 6	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Halifax, . . .	568	{ Ma. 274 Fe. 294	2·64	15	3 12	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Hanover, . . .	1,801	{ Ma. 873 Fe. 928	1·50	27	11 16	3 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hanson, . . .	1,265	{ Ma. 630 Fe. 635	1·19	15	4 11	1 2	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Hingham, . .	4,654	{ Ma. 2,212 Fe. 2,442	1·59	74	33 41	7 6	1 4	— 1	1 —	— —	— —
Hall, . . . .	316	{ Ma. 161 Fe. 155	1·27	4	4 —	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Kingston, . .	1,569	{ Ma. 759 Fe. 810	·76	12	4 8	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Lakeville, . .	1,061	{ Ma. 518 Fe. 543	1·13	12	3 9	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— 1	— —
Marion, . . .	862	{ Ma. 392 Fe. 470	2·55	22	11 11	— 1	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95. 95 & over.	Unknown.
1	2	3	-	1	4	2	1	1	2	3	5	3	4	2	-	-	1	-
2	-	2	3	3	1	3	-	1	2	4	3	3	2	2	1	1	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-
3	1	2	5	5	1	2	2	5	3	-	6	7	4	2	4	1	-	-
1	-	-	2	4	3	3	1	2	2	3	-	3	7	5	4	2	-	1
-	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	2	3	4	1	2	-
31	25	35	49	45	38	45	40	30	40	36	57	55	68	87	66	47	15	2
20	13	18	18	15	17	11	23	15	25	15	21	28	38	40	26	15	4	1
11	12	17	31	30	21	34	17	15	15	21	36	27	30	47	40	32	11	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	2	1	-	1	1	5	3	5	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	1
3	-	1	3	4	2	6	2	3	-	3	1	-	1	3	5	3	2	-
2	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
2	-	-	3	2	3	3	1	-	-	2	5	1	3	1	2	2	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	3	3	4	1	2	4	4	3	2	1	3	1	3	1	3	-	-
2	4	5	5	3	3	5	2	2	1	3	-	2	2	5	2	1	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-
-	-	2	4	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	3	1	4	1	2	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	2	-	2	1	1	5	2	2	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	4	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	6	4	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Plymouth</i> —Con.											
Marshfield, .	1,817	{ Ma.	899	1·60	29	15	1	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	918			14	4	-	-	-	-
Mattapoissett, .	1,361	{ Ma.	618	1·91	26	11	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	743			15	2	-	-	-	-
Middleborough, .	5,023	{ Ma.	2,466	1·39	70	30	2	1	2	-	-
		{ Fe.	2,557			40	3	1	1	-	-
Pembroke, .	1,399	{ Ma.	705	2·00	28	12	1	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	694			16	2	1	-	-	-
Plymouth, .	6,370	{ Ma.	3,083	1·79	114	52	16	4	1	2	3
		{ Fe.	3,287			62	11	-	2	-	-
Plympton, .	755	{ Ma.	363	1·59	12	8	1	2	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	392			4	2	-	-	-	-
Rochester, .	1,001	{ Ma.	496	1·70	17	6	2	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	505			11	1	-	-	-	-
Rockland, .	4,203	{ Ma.	2,200	·95	40	20	8	1	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	2,003			20	4	1	1	2	1
Scituate, .	2,463	{ Ma.	1,224	1·50	37	22	6	2	-	1	-
		{ Fe.	1,239			15	3	-	-	-	-
So. Abington,* .	2,456	{ Ma.	1,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	1,236			-	-	-	-	-	-
South Scituate, .	1,818	{ Ma.	924	2·04	37	16	2	1	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	894			21	3	-	1	-	-
Wareham, .	2,874	{ Ma.	1,446	1·60	46	26	6	1	-	1	-
		{ Fe.	1,426			20	5	-	-	-	-
W. Bridgewater, .	1,748	{ Ma.	877	1·20	21	10	1	1	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	871			11	2	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK Co., .	364,880	{ Tot.	364,880	.	.	8,188	2291	683	237	171	110
		{ Ma.	173,052	2·24	8,188	4,128	1246	351	125	93	46
		{ Fe.	191,828	.	.	4,058	1043	332	112	78	64
		{ U.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-
Boston, .	341,919	{ Ma.	162,262	2·28	7,812	3,957	1203	340	120	90	44
		{ Fe.	179,657			3,855	997	321	107	72	61
Chelsea, .	20,695	{ Ma.	9,633	1·70	351	157	39	10	5	3	1
		{ Fe.	11,062			192	43	9	5	6	3
		{ U.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-
Revere, .	1,603	{ Ma.	829	1·25	20	12	4	1	-	-	1
		{ Fe.	774			8	1	2	-	-	-
Winthrop, .	663	{ Ma.	328	·75	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	335			3	2	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER Co., .	210,242	{ Tot.	210,242	.	.	3,567	777	217	99	66	50
		{ Ma.	103,531	1·70	3,567	1,737	428	111	49	31	27
		{ Fe.	106,711	.	.	1,827	346	106	50	35	23
		{ U.	.	.	.	3	3	-	-	-	-
Ashburnham, .	2,141	{ Ma.	1,049	1·77	38	23	8	2	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	1,092			15	3	-	-	-	-

\* Incorporated March 4, 1875.



*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	1	3	1	2	2	-	1	4	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	2	5	5	1	-	-	1	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	6	4	4	2	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	3	2	4	2	5	2	3	-	5	4	3	7	5	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-
1	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
249	122	271	448	469	360	354	313	298	263	279	262	260	186	144	83	23	11	4	
120	62	112	218	208	178	168	171	145	163	150	168	129	76	42	25	6	4	2	
129	60	159	230	261	182	186	142	153	134	113	111	133	140	110	102	58	17	7	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	58	108	207	198	172	164	164	140	157	142	158	122	110	72	35	25	6	3	2
126	57	147	216	249	172	178	135	149	129	105	103	128	129	104	93	53	16	7	1
3	4	4	11	10	5	4	7	5	6	7	9	6	10	4	3	-	-	1	-
3	3	12	14	12	10	8	7	4	5	8	7	4	9	6	8	5	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
121	83	131	186	144	131	124	113	132	114	139	147	167	189	163	135	88	25	10	16
53	37	69	84	58	43	63	55	67	58	72	89	90	95	89	52	28	5	1	10
68	46	71	102	86	88	61	58	65	56	67	67	77	94	83	83	60	20	9	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop	Persons.	Sex.						
Worcester—Con.											
Athol, . . .	4,134	{ Ma. 2,031 Fe. 2,103	1·06	44	25 19	3 3	-	1	-	-	-
Auburn, . . .	1,233	{ Ma. 580 Fe. 653	1·05	13	8 5	2 -	2	1	-	-	-
Barre, . . .	2,460	{ Ma. 1,206 Fe. 1,254	2·07	51	28 23	4 5	-	-	-	-	-
Berlin, . . .	987	{ Ma. 483 Fe. 504	1·82	18	8 10	2 1	-	-	1	-	-
Blackstone, . .	4,640	{ Ma. 2,157 Fe. 2,483	2·28	106	54 52	8 12	6 3	2 1	-	-	2
Bolton, . . .	987	{ Ma. 495 Fe. 492	2·43	24	8 16	- 3	-	-	-	-	-
Boylston, . . .	895	{ Ma. 439 Fe. 456	1·45	13	6 7	- 1	-	-	1	-	-
Brookfield, . .	2,660	{ Ma. 1,317 Fe. 1,343	1·65	44	20 24	4 2	-	-	-	-	1
Charlton, . . .	1,852	{ Ma. 945 Fe. 907	1·89	35	12 23	- 2	-	-	1	-	-
Clinton, . . .	6,781	{ Ma. 3,117 Fe. 3,664	1·36	92	38 54	11 11	5 1	1	1	1	2
Dana, . . .	760	{ Ma. 379 Fe. 381 U. .	2·50	19	7 11 1	- 1 1	-	-	-	1	-
Douglas, . . .	2,202	{ Ma. 1,110 Fe. 1,092	1·91	42	21 21	1 10	2 1	2 1	1	-	1
Dudley, . . .	2,653	{ Ma. 1,286 Fe. 1,367	1·88	50	30 20	9 2	4 2	1	1	1	1
Fitchburg, . .	12,289	{ Ma. 6,067 Fe. 6,222	1·42	175	86 89	20 17	8 7	3 6	1 3	1	1
Gardner, . . .	3,730	{ Ma. 1,823 Fe. 1,907	1·58	59	26 33	6 7	1 3	-	-	-	1
Grafton, . . .	4,442	{ Ma. 2,186 Fe. 2,256	1·26	56	23 33	5 7	-	1	2	1	-
Hardwick, . . .	1,992	{ Ma. 1,016 Fe. 976	1·20	24	11 13	3 1	-	1	-	-	-
Harvard, . . .	1,304	{ Ma. 585 Fe. 719	1·69	22	6 16	1 -	1	1	1	-	-
Holden, . . .	2,180	{ Ma. 1,078 Fe. 1,102	1·70	37	18 19	5 7	-	1	-	-	-
Hubbardston, .	1,440	{ Ma. 737 Fe. 703	1·81	26	10 16	2 1	-	2	-	-	1
Lancaster, . .	1,957	{ Ma. 899 Fe. 1,058	1·64	32	18 14	3 1	1	2	-	-	-

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	2	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	4	6	-	2	3	2	3	2	4	1	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
3	1	3	4	5	-	1	2	1	3	-	1	4	1	3	2	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	3	-	2	-	-
-	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	1	3	2	3	5	-	5	2	1	6	3	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
3	1	3	5	3	2	5	1	7	2	2	5	2	9	2	-	1	-	-	-
3	2	5	5	6	2	3	-	2	7	1	6	3	3	5	1	-	1	-	-
2	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	2	2	1	3	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	1	-	2	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	1	1	1	1	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1
-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.										
Leicester, . .	2,770	{ Ma. 1,327 Fe. 1,443	1·55	43	25 18	7 —	— 1	— —	— 1	— 1
Leominster, . .	5,201	{ Ma. 2,634 Fe. 2,567	1·44	75	32 43	8 10	1 3	— 1	1 2	— 1
Lunenburg, . .	1,153	{ Ma. 577 Fe. 576	2·25	26	15 11	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mendon, . .	1,176	{ Ma. 571 Fe. 605	1·96	23	10 13	2 1	— —	— —	— 1	1 1
Milford, . .	9,818	{ Ma. 4,883 Fe. 4,935	2·03	199	99 100	22 15	10 9	8 7	5 6	5 1
Millbury, . .	4,529	{ Ma. 2,149 Fe. 2,380	1·74	79	44 35	16 10	2 4	3 1	1 —	— —
New Braintree, .	603	{ Ma. 322 Fe. 281	1·82	11	6 5	1 1	— —	— —	2 —	— —
Northborough, .	1,398	{ Ma. 662 Fe. 736	1·57	22	9 13	3 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Northbridge, . .	4,030	{ Ma. 2,028 Fe. 2,002	1·49	60	30 30	9 5	3 1	— 1	— —	— 1
N. Brookfield, .	3,749	{ Ma. 1,940 Fe. 1,809	1·07	40	15 25	3 3	1 1	— 2	— —	1 —
Oakham, . .	873	{ Ma. 441 Fe. 432	1·26	11	7 4	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Oxford, . .	2,938	{ Ma. 1,469 Fe. 1,469	2·11	62	31 31	3 2	3 2	— 1	— —	— —
Paxton, . .	608	{ Ma. 301 Fe. 307	3·12	19	11 8	2 —	1 1	1 —	1 —	— —
Petersham, . .	1,203	{ Ma. 600 Fe. 603	1·17	14	7 7	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Phillipston, . .	666	{ Ma. 335 Fe. 331	1·20	8	5 3	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Princeton, . .	1,063	{ Ma. 534 Fe. 529	2·07	22	11 11	— 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Royalston, . .	1,260	{ Ma. 610 Fe. 650	1·67	21	10 11	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Rutland, . .	1,030	{ Ma. 548 Fe. 482	1·75	18	8 10	1 1	— —	1 —	— 1	— —
Shrewsbury, . .	1,524	{ Ma. 768 Fe. 756	2·30	35	16 19	3 5	— —	— —	— —	— —
Southborough, .	1,986	{ Ma. 982 Fe. 1,004	1·26	25	6 19	1 5	— 1	— —	— 1	— 1
Southbridge, . .	5,740	{ Ma. 2,816 Fe. 2,924	1·62	93	36 57	12 12	3 4	2 2	1 4	— 2

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
3	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	3	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	3	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
8	4	3	5	1	1	2	-	4	3	1	6	1	5	2	-	2	-	1	-
12	2	2	7	1	6	6	2	4	1	2	2	4	6	1	2	2	-	-	-
1	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	2	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	2	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	3	-	1	3	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	1	2	4	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	2
-	-	1	1	2	4	1	2	2	1	-	2	5	1	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	1
-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	2	2	1	3	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
4	4	2	5	3	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1875.		DEATHS.				Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.						
Worcester—Con.											
Spencer, . . .	5,451	{ Ma. 2,868 Fe. 2,583 U. .	1·45	79	37 41 1	17 9 1	3 4 —	1 1 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— — —
Sterling, . . .	1,569	{ Ma. 783 Fe. 786 U. .	1·34	21	9 11 1	1 — 1	— — —	1 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Sturbridge, . .	2,213	{ Ma. 1,084 Fe. 1,129	1·49	33	15 18	3 2	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Sutton, . . .	3,051	{ Ma. 1,493 Fe. 1,558	1·74	53	24 29	8 5	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Templeton, . .	2,764	{ Ma. 1,356 Fe. 1,408	1·48	41	21 20	2 2	1 1	2 1	— —	1 —	— —
Upton, . . .	2,125	{ Ma. 951 Fe. 1,174	1·51	32	19 13	6 1	2 1	2 2	— —	1 —	— —
Uxbridge, . . .	3,029	{ Ma. 1,466 Fe. 1,563	1·25	38	16 22	3 2	— 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Warren, . . .	3,260	{ Ma. 1,618 Fe. 1,642	1·47	48	18 30	3 3	— 1	2 2	1 —	— 1	— —
Webster, . . .	5,059	{ Ma. 2,470 Fe. 2,589	1·74	88	45 43	14 14	4 —	1 —	1 —	1 2	2 2
Westborough, .	5,140	{ Ma. 2,683 Fe. 2,457	1·40	72	31 41	12 7	2 3	— 2	1 —	1 2	— 2
W. Boylston, . .	2,902	{ Ma. 1,454 Fe. 1,448	1·69	49	25 24	10 4	1 1	1 1	1 —	— —	— —
W. Brookfield, .	1,903	{ Ma. 902 Fe. 1,001	1·89	36	18 18	6 3	2 1	— 1	— —	— —	1 —
Westminster, . .	1,712	{ Ma. 822 Fe. 890	1·69	29	18 11	4 —	1 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Winchendon, . .	3,762	{ Ma. 1,890 Fe. 1,872	1·78	67	40 27	3 5	— 2	— —	2 —	1 2	— 2
Worcester, . .	49,265	{ Ma. 24,209 Fe. 25,056	1·94	955	482 473	141 119	36 36	10 12	9 11	4 3	— —

*Age and Sex, by Towns.*

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1
1	1	4	6	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	-	-	-
3	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	3	1	2	1	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	5	2	2	2	-	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	2	2	4	1	2	-	2	2	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
2	1	2	2	2	2	-	4	1	1	2	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
3	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	2	6	3	5	-	3	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
13	11	21	23	25	20	29	19	27	15	13	12	11	22	15	3	2	-	-	1
16	9	13	24	23	30	12	17	27	15	18	16	11	21	17	9	8	4	1	1





TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.																
	SEX.			MONTHS.													Under 5	AGES.															
	Males	Fem	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			Unknown.	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.					
Fem.,	.	7	7	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Males,	28	.	56	1	2	3	4	1	1	4	1	5	3	1	1	1	.	3	1	4	5	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1		
Fem.,	.	28	.	2	1	5	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	2	1	1	.	8	1	5	6	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1		
Males,	5	.	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Fem.,	.	4	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Males,	5	.	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Fem.,	.	2	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Males,	22	.	76	1	2	4	1	1	5	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	.	1	1	1	1	3	2	5	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Fem.,	.	54	.	2	2	4	6	7	4	6	7	4	6	3	3	3	.	14	3	10	6	5	7	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Males,	19	.	25	1	4	3	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	2	2	3	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Fem.,	.	6	.	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Males,	13	.	21	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	.	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Fem.,	.	8	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Males,	218	.	433	24	19	22	27	13	11	18	11	13	18	15	27	1	.	2	7	17	17	48	55	59	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fem.,	.	215	.	14	19	27	27	19	16	15	16	18	7	14	23	1	.	1	1	2	9	12	23	32	53	49	33	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												AGES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	SEX.		Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Males.	Fem.															Unknown.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Unknown.	Over 80.	70 to 80.	60 to 70.	50 to 60.	40 to 50.	30 to 40.	20 to 30.	15 to 20.	10 to 15.	5 to 10.	Under 5.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Males,	1	.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Arthritis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.															
	SEX.	Totals.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.			
		Males	Fem.																											Unk.		
Males, 2385	.	5284	.	200	205	213	210	227	180	159	200	189	215	190	197	—	Consumption, .	169	14	29	182	632	397	328	276	218	109	22	9	—		
Fem., 2899	.	.	.	218	220	254	242	268	224	235	266	246	249	245	232	—	"	190	33	69	315	858	513	311	243	195	129	31	12	—		
Males, 320	.	595	.	18	31	30	28	28	23	35	46	21	18	19	23	—	Convulsions, .	298	5	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	2	—	—	3	—	
Fem., 272	.	.	.	28	28	21	25	29	29	32	21	25	10	14	19	—	"	230	15	—	2	7	3	4	5	2	2	1	1	—		
Unk., 3	.	.	.	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Males, 234	.	411	.	35	18	18	29	11	11	7	4	18	27	27	29	—	Croup, .	197	34	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem., 176	.	.	.	17	14	12	13	11	7	9	12	4	24	20	33	—	"	148	24	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unk., 1	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males, 28	.	42	.	3	—	4	2	1	4	1	3	2	4	3	1	—	Cyanosis, .	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem., 14	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	3	2	—	—	"	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males, 32	.	38	.	2	2	1	6	7	2	2	3	4	1	1	2	—	Cystitis, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	19	5	—	—	—	
Fem., 6	.	.	.	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Males, 346	.	640	.	28	34	27	19	30	18	30	37	37	30	31	25	—	Debility, .	263	1	—	1	3	5	7	10	20	32	—	4	—	—	
Fem., 291	.	.	.	24	22	20	24	16	15	26	33	26	35	24	26	—	"	177	2	—	1	8	5	8	20	30	38	—	2	—	—	
Unk., 3	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	"	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males, 31	.	32	.	—	3	3	3	4	3	2	3	1	2	2	5	—	Delirium Tremens, .	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	10	4	2	—	—	—	—	
Fem., 1	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	



TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												AGES.																		
	SEX.															CAUSES OF DEATH.																		
	Males	Fem.	Totals.																															
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.						
Males,	111	.	216	8	10	10	14	18	10	8	4	1	8	8	12	—	Erysipelas,	.	.	.	36	1	5	4	7	10	9	7	12	13	7	—		
Fem.,	.	104	.	14	14	15	15	10	8	4	3	3	5	7	9	—	"	.	.	.	29	6	1	2	11	9	5	7	15	11	6	2		
Unk.,	.	.	.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	.	.	.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Males,	4	.	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	Exposure,	.	.	.	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—		
Fem.,	.	1	.	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Males,	5	.	6	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	Fever, Intermittent,	.	.	.	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Fem.,	.	1	.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Males,	3	.	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	Fever, Remittent,	.	.	.	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fem.,	.	4	.	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	"	.	.	.	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males,	595	.	1147	42	32	31	33	40	31	43	63	81	97	55	47	—	Fever, Typhus,	.	.	.	55	31	35	84	146	76	36	48	43	31	9	1	—	
Fem.,	.	552	.	48	31	28	27	28	24	28	56	74	91	64	53	—	"	.	.	.	47	42	38	95	130	56	40	37	25	29	11	2	—	
Males,	4	.	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	Fistula,	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	
Fem.,	.	5	.	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	"	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Males,	25	.	52	—	5	1	3	1	2	4	3	2	1	1	2	—	Fits,	.	.	.	—	2	—	—	—	7	2	1	3	3	4	1	—	—
Fem.,	.	27	.	4	1	1	5	6	2	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	"	.	.	.	—	3	—	1	—	5	2	1	6	4	5	—	—	
Males,	47	.	74	—	3	6	2	4	4	5	4	7	5	2	5	—	Fracture,	.	.	.	—	—	1	2	10	11	7	8	3	3	3	2	—	—
Fem.,	.	27	.	1	1	2	6	3	3	2	—	1	4	1	3	—	"	.	.	.	—	3	—	2	1	—	1	2	2	7	9	—	—	



TABLE VIII.—Continued.

[illegible]





TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.										Unknown.						
	Males	SEX.		Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.		December.	Unknown.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60		60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80			
		Fem.	Unk.																														
Males, Fem.,	87	.	.	87	5	28	2	7	5	3	—	7	2	4	18	6	—	Lost at Sea, .	—	—	—	3	14	13	5	1	1	—	—	50			
Males, Fem.,	32	.	.	61	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	—	—	1	5	2	—	“	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Males, Fem.,	29	.	.	29	2	1	1	3	4	2	4	1	2	2	1	6	—	Lungs, Disease of, .	13	3	2	4	2	1	3	3	2	4	2	2	—		
Males, Fem.,	21	.	.	38	2	2	—	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	“	9	1	2	3	2	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—		
Males, Fem.,	16	.	.	16	1	1	1	3	—	3	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	Malformation, .	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unk.,	1	.	.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	“	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Males, Fem.,	2	.	.	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Malignant Pustule, .	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males, Fem.,	77	.	.	161	2	1	3	5	7	5	11	1	2	4	14	22	—	“	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males, Fem.,	84	.	.	84	2	2	6	4	5	10	7	5	4	1	15	23	—	Measles, .	61	12	1	2	—	1	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	101	.	.	101	8	11	15	11	17	10	5	3	3	4	5	9	—	“	68	7	1	1	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fem.,	20	.	.	20	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	—	2	3	1	2	—	Metria (Puerp. Fev.),	—	—	6	49	40	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males, Fem.,	21	.	.	37	1	2	—	2	1	2	2	5	3	2	1	—	—	Metritis, .	—	—	—	1	8	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males, Fem.,	16	.	.	16	1	1	2	3	2	2	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	Mortification, .	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	3	7	4	—	—	
Males, Fem.,	7	.	.	12	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	“	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	7	3	—	—		
Males, Fem.,	5	.	.	5	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Murder, .	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	



TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												AGES.												
	SEX.	Totals.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.											
		Males.	Fem.														Unknown.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80
Males, Fem.,	50 .	129 .	79 .	3 4	6 10	1 8	4 9	4 7	5 5	5 5	2 6	3 6	5 2	7 6	5 11	—	Peritonitis, .	6 .	4 2	4 2	7 9	2 9	2 9	5 5	2 2	— 1	— 1	
Males, Fem.,	4 .	9 .	5 .	1 1	— 1	— 1	1 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	1 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	—	Phlebitis, .	1 .	— 1	— 1	— 4	— 1	— 1	2 2	— 1	— 1	— 1	
Males, Fem.,	42 .	90 .	48 .	3 5	5 7	5 4	6 14	3 3	4 2	1 3	2 3	4 2	— 4	6 3	1 4	—	Pleurisy, .	2 .	2 1	3 5	6 6	6 6	8 7	10 9	7 2	— 1	— 1	
Males, Fem.,	1293 .	2386 .	1092 .	142 112	140 109	147 131	157 128	160 113	50 69	48 49	42 34	52 34	72 71	121 116	162 126	—	Pneumonia, .	467 .	34 33	11 13	25 29	79 61	103 86	139 87	129 77	141 128	111 134	6 84
Unk.,	1 .	1 .	1 .	— 1	— 1	— 1	1 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	—	“ .	1 .	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1
Males, Fem.,	33 .	42 .	9 .	2 1	2 1	1 2	3 1	6 2	2 2	2 2	4 1	4 1	3 1	3 1	— 1	—	Poisoned, .	9 .	4 2	4 4	4 2	4 1	4 1	2 1	4 2	— 1	— 1	— 1
Males, Fem.,	186 .	342 .	147 .	13 15	17 10	20 13	23 17	25 16	13 12	13 7	18 13	13 13	19 11	7 6	18 16	—	Premature Births, .	186 .	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1
Unk.,	9 .	9 .	9 .	— 1	— 1	2 1	— 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	2 1	1 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	—	“ .	9 .	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1
Males, Fem.,	15 .	15 .	34 .	1 3	1 2	2 3	1 5	1 2	2 2	2 2	1 4	2 1	1 4	1 2	2 3	—	Prostate, Disease of, .	— .	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	1 1	1 5	7 7	— 1	— 1
Males, Fem.,	11 .	19 .	8 .	— 1	2 1	1 3	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	1 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	—	Puerp. Convulsions, .	— .	— 7	15 11	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1
Males, Fem.,	11 .	19 .	8 .	— 1	2 1	1 3	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	1 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	—	Purpura & Scurvy, .	7 .	— 2	— 2	— 2	— 2	— 2	— 2	— 2	— 2	— 2	— 2



TABLE VIII.—Concluded.

SEX.	DEATHS.		MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.										Unknown.				
	SEX.		Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.		December.	Unknown.													
	Males.	Fem.																												
Males,	32	.	54	2	3	2	9	3	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	—	Stomach Disease,	7	—	—	—	1	2	1	5	9	5	2	—	
Fem.,	.	22	.	2	3	3	—	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	2	—	"	1	—	—	—	4	1	1	1	3	7	3	—	
Males,	10	.	10	2	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	Strangulation,	5	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Fem.,	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males,	3	.	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	Strict of Intestines,	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fem.,	.	2	.	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males,	.	1	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Strict. Oesophagus,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males,	3	.	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	Strict. of Urethra,	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	8	.	13	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	Suddenly,	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	—
Males,	.	5	.	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
Fem.,	12	.	25	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	Suffocation,	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males,	.	12	.	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	"	8	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Unk.,	.	1	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	"	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males,	89	.	115	3	3	9	11	7	8	9	9	10	10	4	6	—	Suicide,	—	—	1	3	12	15	14	17	11	12	3	1	—
Fem.,	.	26	.	1	3	3	3	2	—	2	2	4	1	2	4	1	"	—	—	—	—	4	5	8	1	3	4	1	—	—
Males,	26	.	46	2	1	1	2	4	3	4	2	3	1	5	—	2	Syphilis,	10	—	—	—	2	3	3	4	2	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	20	.	—	1	1	—	—	1	6	3	1	2	2	1	—	"	14	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.\*

*Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified), during the year***1874.**

[Still-births included,†]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
<b>All Causes,</b>	•	567	1,217	2,652	183	4,231	609	1,809	1,015	5,854	1,542	1,152	8,847	3,678
<b>Specified Causes,†</b>	•	526	1,123	2,582	171	4,054	565	1,698	953	5,633	1,492	1,098	8,769	3,554
<b>(CLASSES)</b>														
I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES, . . .	•	87	388	667	24	951	193	532	191	1,605	359	228	2,175	881
II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES, . . .	•	145	223	577	43	1,059	101	385	190	1,336	357	301	2,135	817
III.—LOCAL DISEASES, . . .	•	184	314	790	53	1,225	178	436	297	1,652	481	358	2,686	1,141
IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES, . . .	•	84	144	440	46	625	60	264	101	849	240	186	1,438	578
V.—VIOLENT DISEASES, . . .	•	26	54	108	5	194	33	81	174	191	55	25	335	137
<b>(ORDERS.)</b>														
I.—1. Miasmatic Diseases, . . .	•	87	386	658	24	930	190	528	190	1,566	356	227	2,075	871
2. Eclectic Diseases, . . .	•	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	23	1	1	21	2
3. Pictic Diseases, . . .	•	—	2	7	—	15	3	3	—	16	2	—	75	4
4. Parasitic Diseases, . . .	•	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	4
<b>II.—1. Diathetic Diseases, . . .</b>														
2. Tubercular Diseases, . . .	•	30	57	132	10	186	19	54	39	225	70	64	217	161
	•	115	166	445	33	873	82	331	151	1,111	287	237	1,918	656



III.—1. <i>Diseases of Nervous System,</i> . . .	3,201	67	101	330	16	379	52	140	95	555	165	119	798	384
2. <i>Diseases of Organs of Circulation,</i> . . .	1,357	43	43	89	15	213	24	44	51	234	68	47	342	144
3. <i>Diseases of Respiratory Organs,</i> . . .	3,081	32	104	215	9	373	52	160	89	531	154	97	906	359
4. <i>Diseases of Digestive Organs,</i> . . .	1,299	29	43	95	9	163	39	55	38	197	61	57	357	156
5. <i>Diseases of Urinary Organs,</i> . . .	699	7	20	41	3	74	13	22	20	93	20	25	196	75
6. <i>Diseases of Generative Organs,</i> . . .	58	1	1	1	1	6	1	5	—	10	2	1	25	5
7. <i>Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,</i> . . .	111	5	2	12	—	10	5	7	3	11	4	8	32	12
8. <i>Diseases of Integumentary System,</i> . . .	88	—	—	7	1	7	1	3	1	21	7	4	30	6
IV.—1. <i>Dev. Diseases of Children,</i> . . .	2,567	30	39	197	7	304	10	97	33	432	101	53	999	265
2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults,</i> . . .	299	7	16	30	—	34	9	24	8	44	11	9	65	42
3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People,</i> . . .	1,549	45	73	115	30	211	31	104	48	237	104	111	240	200
4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition,</i> . . .	640	2	16	98	9	76	10	39	12	136	24	13	134	71
V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence,</i> . . .	813	20	21	47	1	131	14	44	155	88	28	12	176	76
2. <i>Bath,</i> . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. <i>Homicide,</i> . . .	96	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	3	13	3
4. <i>Suicide,</i> . . .	115	—	2	7	—	14	4	5	5	26	9	4	20	19
5. <i>Execution,</i> . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. <i>Violent Deaths, not classed above, §.</i> . . .	461	6	31	53	4	48	15	29	14	77	16	6	126	39
<i>Sudden Deaths (Cause unascertained),</i> . . .	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	1	3
<i>Causes not specified,   </i> . . .	1,125	40	93	70	12	177	43	107	62	221	49	53	77	121

\* See "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix.

† Including Stillborn.

§ Returned as "Casualty."

|| Including 85 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 101 from "Tumor," and 43 from "Inflammation."

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.													Worcester.
		Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantuxet.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	
DISEASES.														
I.—1. <i>Miasmatic</i> .														
Totals, . . . . .	8,088	87	386	658	24	930	190	528	190	1,566	356	227	2,075	871
1. Small-pox, . . . . .	26	1	—	13	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	4	4
2. Measles, . . . . .	161	—	—	10	—	20	—	17	5	21	—	—	83	5
3. Scarletina, . . . . .	1,382	16	60	123	—	149	17	48	10	361	118	24	298	158
4. Diphtheria, . . . . .	502	1	114	50	—	32	69	32	14	75	9	12	62	32
5. Quinsy, . . . . .	19	—	—	1	—	9	—	2	—	1	—	—	5	1
6. Croup, . . . . .	411	2	23	46	—	68	6	45	11	74	10	7	53	66
7. Whooping Cough, . . . . .	449	2	12	16	6	40	4	32	4	68	10	24	174	57
8. Typhoid Fever,* . . . . .	1,147	20	66	94	10	122	28	112	58	184	46	55	235	117
9. Erysipelas (and Phlebitis), . . . . .	225	2	11	13	—	23	3	7	7	45	10	9	70	25
10. Metra, (Puerperal Fever), . . . . .	101	1	4	3	—	7	3	3	1	27	4	2	43	3
11. Carbuncle, . . . . .	8	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—
12. Influenza, . . . . .	48	—	2	3	—	8	3	10	4	7	—	1	3	7
13. Dysentery, . . . . .	366	10	23	27	4	36	11	49	17	51	12	15	55	56
14. Diarrhoea, . . . . .	398	4	2	26	2	52	—	15	4	98	9	4	155	27
15. Cholera Infantum, . . . . .	2,322	19	53	205	1	302	33	112	43	448	104	59	701	242
16. Cholera, . . . . .	95	2	3	6	—	7	4	9	—	20	3	3	28	10
17. Ague, . . . . .	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
18. Remittent Fever, . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
19. Rheumatism, . . . . .	173	3	7	12	1	18	6	11	5	21	10	1	52	26
20. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis,† . . . . .	242	2	6	10	—	36	2	22	7	62	11	11	42	31

I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i>													
Totals, . . . . .	53	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	23	1	1
1. Syphilis, . . . . .	46	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	23	—	1
2. Stricture of Urethra, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Hydrophobia, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Glanders (and Malignant Pustule), . . . . .	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
I.—3. <i>Dictic.</i>													
Totals, . . . . .	127	—	2	7	—	15	3	3	—	—	16	2	—
1. Privation, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Purpura and Scurvy, . . . . .	19	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	1
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism, . . . . .	32	—	1	2	—	6	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
4. Intemperance, . . . . .	75	—	1	5	—	6	1	3	—	—	10	2	—
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>													
Totals, . . . . .	13	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
1. Thrush, . . . . .	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
2. Worms, . . . . .	8	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
II.—1. <i>Diathectic.</i>													
Totals, . . . . .	1,264	30	57	132	10	186	19	54	39	225	70	64	217
1. Gout, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
2. Dropsy and Anæmia, . . . . .	545	9	33	64	3	76	7	27	23	98	24	31	70
3. Cancer (and Cancer of Stomach), . . . . .	585	18	22	56	7	73	10	20	14	96	38	28	134
4. Noma, (Canker), . . . . .	94	2	1	9	—	31	1	6	1	17	6	4	6
5. Mortification, . . . . .	37	1	1	3	—	6	1	—	—	12	2	1	7

\* Including also Typhus Fever and Infantile Fever.

† In the Registration Reports previous to the year 1873 Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis was classed with Cephalitis (III.—I.—1).



III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*

Totals, . . . . .	32	104	215	9	373	52	160	89	531	154	97	906	359
1. Epistaxis, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2. Laryngitis, . . . . .	25	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	15	2
3. Bronchitis, . . . . .	305	9	24	—	20	3	10	4	58	15	9	223	17
4. Pleurisy, . . . . .	103	3	13	—	11	1	1	6	12	5	4	35	6
5. Pneumonia, . . . . .	2,386	85	157	7	311	47	142	78	439	126	78	589	306
6. Asthma, . . . . .	110	1	12	1	17	1	3	1	12	7	2	34	16
7. <i>Lung Diseases, &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	61	2	9	—	14	—	3	—	7	1	2	9	12
Totals, . . . . .	3,081	29	43	95	9	163	30	55	197	61	57	357	156
1. Gastritis, . . . . .	134	1	2	3	—	16	5	7	22	3	11	47	14
2. Enteritis, . . . . .	367	9	13	35	2	44	9	25	42	19	15	83	59
3. Peritonitis, . . . . .	129	—	5	1	—	5	—	6	33	7	5	60	6
4. Ascites, . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	—
5. Ulceration of Intestines, . . . . .	24	—	1	1	—	6	1	2	3	—	1	4	—
6. Hernia, . . . . .	41	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	8	3	—	15	3
7. Ileus, . . . . .	73	9	—	8	1	7	2	1	8	3	1	18	11
8. Intussusception, . . . . .	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
9. Stricture of Intestines, . . . . .	6	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—
10. Fistula, . . . . .	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—
11. <i>Stomach Diseases, &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	148	4	6	16	—	26	8	5	20	6	8	32	12
12. <i>Pancreas Disease, &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Hepatitis, . . . . .	62	—	4	2	—	8	1	—	—	5	2	19	6
14. Jaundice, . . . . .	47	—	—	3	1	5	2	2	10	2	—	12	7
15. <i>Liver Disease, &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	255	5	10	21	3	40	2	4	30	12	14	55	31
16. <i>Spleen Disease, &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.													
		Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	609	7	20	41	3	74	13	22	20	93	20	25	196	75
1. Nephritis, . . . . .	31	—	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	9	1	2	11	1
2. Ischuria, . . . . .	9	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	—
3. Nephria, (Bright's Disease), . . . . .	299	1	6	16	1	41	1	8	6	46	10	11	124	28
4. Diabetes, . . . . .	63	2	3	3	—	7	7	3	2	8	5	3	12	8
5. Calculus, (Stone, Gravel, &c.), . . . . .	21	—	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	1	—	4	5
6. Cystitis, . . . . .	38	—	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	5	—	1	15	5
7. <i>Kidney Diseases, &amp;c.</i> , . . . . .	148	3	3	17	1	20	2	8	8	22	3	6	27	28
III.—6. <i>Generative Organs.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	58	1	1	1	—	6	1	5	—	10	2	1	25	5
1. Ovarian Dropsy, . . . . .	22	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	4	1	1	9	2
2. <i>Diseases of Uterus, &amp;c.</i> , . . . . .	36	1	—	—	—	5	1	3	—	6	1	—	16	3
III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	111	5	2	12	—	10	5	7	3	11	4	8	32	12
1. Arthritis, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. <i>Joint Disease, &amp;c.*</i> , . . . . .	110	5	2	12	—	10	4	7	3	11	4	8	32	12
III.—8. <i>Integumentary System.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	88	—	—	7	1	7	1	3	1	21	7	4	30	6
1. Phlegmon, . . . . .	56	—	—	4	1	3	1	1	1	17	3	2	18	5
2. Ulcer, . . . . .	22	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	2	1	1	10	1
3. <i>Skin Diseases, &amp;c.</i> , . . . . .	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	1	2	—

IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*

Totals, . . . . .	2,567	30	39	197	7	304	10	97	33	432	101	53	999	265
1. Stillborn, . . . . .	1,439	24	22	145	7	176	5	48	27	170	50	25	659	111
2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,†	720	4	6	8	—	72	1	34	1	210	33	21	219	111
3. Cyanosis, . . . . .	42	—	1	1	—	5	—	3	—	5	—	—	27	—
4. Spina Bifida, . . . . .	12	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	1	—	4	2
5. Other Malformations, . . . . .	38	1	1	—	—	8	—	—	1	4	1	—	19	3
6. Teething, . . . . .	286	1	9	43	—	41	4	12	4	40	16	7	71	38
IV.—2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	299	7	16	30	—	34	9	24	8	41	11	9	65	42
1. Paramecia, . . . . .	6	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
2. Childbirth,‡	293	6	15	29	—	33	9	23	8	43	11	9	65	42
IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i>														
1. Old Age, . . . . .	1,519	45	73	115	30	211	31	101	48	237	104	111	240	200
IV.—4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>														
1. Atrophy and Debility, . . . . .	640	2	16	98	9	76	10	39	12	136	24	13	134	71
V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	813	20	21	47	1	31	14	44	155	88	28	12	176	76
1. Fractures and Contusions,§	178	1	6	6	—	10	8	14	4	26	7	3	64	29
2. Burns and Scalds, . . . . .	84	—	5	6	1	9	—	2	4	11	7	2	27	10
3. Poison, . . . . .	45	—	2	5	—	3	—	3	1	8	1	1	16	5
4. Drowning (and Lost at Sea), . . . . .	436	18	5	24	—	105	3	23	145	34	10	5	42	22
5. Suffocation (and Strangulation), . . . . .	35	1	2	1	—	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	14	3
6. Otherwise,	35	—	1	5	—	1	2	1	—	3	2	—	13	7

\* Including Disease of Spine, and Hip Disease.

† Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

‡ Under "Otherwise." (V.—1,—6.) are included Deaths from heat or cold, drinking cold water, exposure, lightning, surgical operations, etc.

§ See note on page cv. following.

§ Including Railroad Accidents.

|| Under "Otherwise." (V.—1,—6.) are included Deaths from heat or cold, drinking cold water, exposure, lightning, surgical operations, etc.

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Hantsable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
V.—2. <i>Battle.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i>	26	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	2	3	13	3
V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i>	115	—	2	7	—	14	4	5	5	26	9	4	20	19
V.—5. <i>Execution.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V.—6. <i>Violent deaths, not included above.*</i>	464	6	31	53	4	48	15	29	14	77	16	6	126	39
Sudden, cause unknown, . . . .	13	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	1	1	1	3
Causes not specified,† . . . .	1,125	40	93	70	12	177	43	107	62	221	49	53	77	121

\* Returned as "Casualty."

† Comprising 85 from "Hemorrhage," 101 from "Tumor," 43 from "Inflammation," and 896 Deaths either returned as "Unknown," or of which no cause was stated in the Return.

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence" (V.—1. 4.). Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence" (V.—1. 6.). As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhoea, it is classed as (1. ; 2 ; 2.)—[Dr. FARR.]



TABLE X.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—COMPARATIVE MORTALITY.

*Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Specified Causes (Nosologically Arranged)\* during each of the Five Years 1870-71-72-73-74, with the Number of Deaths, annually, to 100,000 of the Population;—also the Number and Percentage of Deaths during the Five Years 1870-74, and during the entire Registration Period of Thirty-three Years and Eight Months, ending December 31, 1874.*

[Still-births included.]

DEATHS.					DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	Five Yrs. 1870-74.	Thirty- three Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 74.	CAUSES OF DEATH.			1870-74.	Thirty- three Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 74.
28,348	29,333	36,302	35,158	33,356	162,497	725,076	<b>All Causes,</b>			—	—
26,998	28,043	34,845	33,856	32,218	155,960	695,487	<b>Specified Causes,†</b>			100-00	100-00
							(CLASSES.)				
6,916	6,544	10,792	9,721	8,281	42,254	195,777	I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES.			2,019-55	2,019-55
7,185	7,272	8,042	8,071	7,669	38,239	189,319	II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DIS.			2,112-16	2,112-16
7,556	8,160	9,617	9,473	9,795	44,601	167,685	III.—LOCAL DISEASES.			2,323-12	2,323-12
4,206	4,771	5,103	5,125	5,055	24,260	114,918	IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.			501-38	501-38
1,135	1,296	1,291	1,466	1,418	6,606	27,788	V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.			464-32	464-32
							(ORDERS.)			24-52	24-52
6,770	6,395	10,591	9,540	8,088	41,384	190,816	I.—1. <i>Miasmatic Diseases,</i>			24-52	24-52
47	38	37	49	53	224	741	2. <i>Euthetic Diseases,</i>			27-22	27-22
90	98	154	120	127	589	3,369	3. <i>Dietic Diseases,</i>			28-60	28-60
9	13	10	12	13	57	851	4. <i>Parasitic Diseases,</i>			15-55	15-55
1,306	1,313	1,449	1,411	1,261	6,743	30,514	II.—1. <i>Diathectic Diseases,</i>			4-24	4-00
5,879	5,959	6,593	6,660	6,405	31,496	158,805	2. <i>Tubercular Diseases,</i>			26-53	27-44
										1-14	1-11
										3-38	3-48
										7-69	7-12
										85-85	85-85
										489-69	489-69
										3-21	3-21
										8-23	8-23
										7-69	7-69
										82	82
										96-82	96-82
										387-79	387-79
										4-32	4-32
										20-20	20-20
										22-83	22-83

\* See "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix, p. clvi.

† Including Stillborn. See several notes accompanying Table IX. preceding.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.					DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.				PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	Five Yrs. 1870-74.
										Thirty-three Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 74.
2,776	2,855	3,618	3,332	3,201	15,782	60,842	Diseases of—			
1,001	1,180	1,249	1,293	1,357	6,080	21,218	III.—1. Nervous System, . . .			
2,185	2,356	2,834	2,698	3,081	13,154	49,204	2. Organs of Circulation, . . .			
987	1,069	1,182	1,241	1,290	5,769	24,845	3. Respiratory Organs, . . .			
392	470	467	599	609	2,537	6,342	4. Digestive Organs, . . .			
40	40	48	50	58	236	666	5. Urinary Organs, . . .			
97	93	114	169	111	584	2,301	6. Generative Organs, . . .			
78	97	105	91	88	459	2,267	7. Organs of Locomotion, . . .			
							8. Integumentary System, . . .			
2,118	2,465	2,594	2,457	2,567	12,201	66,096	Dev. Diseases of—			
259	233	271	305	299	1,367	5,933	IV.—1. Children, . . .			
1,444	1,554	1,664	1,672	1,549	7,883	36,881	2. Adults, . . .			
385	519	574	691	640	2,809	6,008	3. Old People, . . .			
687	757	732	828	813	3,817	14,876	V.—1. Accident or Negligence, . . .			
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,246	2. Battle, . . .			
29	25	27	26	26	133	488	3. Homicide, . . .			
91	122	117	117	115	562	2,519	4. Suicide, . . .			
—	—	—	2	—	2	11	5. Execution, . . .			
328	392	415	493	464	2,092	8,648	6. Violent Deaths, not class'd, . . .			
26	16	12	16	13	83	708	Sudden (cause unascertained), . . .			
1,324	1,274	1,445	1,286	1,125	6,454	28,881	Causes not specified, . . .			

I.—1. <i>Miasmatic.</i>														
131	295	1,029	668	26	2,149	5,211	1.	Small-pox, . . . . .	8.99	20.24	70.61	45.84	1.58	.75
269	131	428	180	161	1,169	6,178	2.	Measles, . . . . .	18.46	8.99	29.37	12.35	9.75	.89
683	867	1,377	1,472	1,382	5,781	29,630	3.	Scarlatina, . . . . .	46.87	59.49	91.49	101.00	83.67	4.26
242	274	273	310	502	1,601	7,781	4.	Diphtheria, . . . . .	16.76	18.80	18.73	21.27	30.39	1.12
8	11	11	7	19	56	675	5.	Quinsy, . . . . .	.55	.75	.75	.48	1.15	.10
434	473	480	435	411	2,233	14,407	6.	Croup, . . . . .	29.78	32.46	32.94	29.85	24.89	2.07
330	243	363	264	449	1,649	7,927	7.	Whooping-cough, . . . . .	22.64	16.68	24.91	18.12	27.19	1.14
1,333	1,116	1,703	1,406	1,147	6,705	35,465	8.	Typhoid Fever,* . . . . .	91.47	76.57	116.86	96.48	69.45	5.10
132	207	217	241	225	1,922	5,056	9.	Erysipelas (& Phlebitis), . . . . .	9.06	14.20	11.89	16.54	13.62	.73
66	49	65	98	101	379	1,344	10.	Metria, (Puerp. Fever), . . . . .	4.53	3.37	4.46	6.72	6.10	.19
4	8	5	8	8	33	119	11.	Carbuncle, . . . . .	.27	.55	.34	.55	.48	.02
36	33	34	35	48	186	1,463	12.	Influenza, . . . . .	2.47	2.26	2.33	2.40	2.91	.21
471	389	564	435	366	2,225	27,568	13.	Dysentery, . . . . .	33.32	26.69	38.70	29.85	22.16	3.96
457	344	464	353	398	2,016	8,691	14.	Diarrhoea, . . . . .	31.36	23.60	31.84	24.22	24.10	1.25
1,914	1,718	3,254	2,553	2,322	11,761	30,778	15.	Cholera Infantum, . . . . .	131.33	117.88	223.28	175.18	140.59	4.43
107	96	137	106	95	541	4,413	16.	Cholera, . . . . .	7.34	6.59	9.40	7.27	5.75	.64
11	7	12	15	6	51	234	17.	Ague, . . . . .	.76	.48	.82	1.03	.36	.03
6	7	15	12	7	47	290	18.	Remittent Fever, . . . . .	.41	.48	1.03	.82	.42	.04
136	127	160	195	173	791	2,597	19.	Rheumatism, . . . . .	9.93	8.72	10.97	13.38	10.48	.37
—	—	—	747	242	989	989	20.	Cerebro Sp. Meningitis,† . . . . .	—	—	—	51.26	14.65	.14
I.—2. <i>Endemic.</i>														
37	32	27	35	46	177	605	1.	Syphilis, . . . . .	2.54	2.20	1.85	2.40	2.79	.09
3	1	3	9	3	19	33	2.	Stricture of Urethra, . . . . .	.20	.07	.21	.62	.18	.01
2	—	—	—	—	2	28	3.	Hydrophobia, . . . . .	.14	—	—	—	—	.01
5	5	7	5	4	26	75	4.	Glanders (& Mal. Pustule), . . . . .	.34	.34	.48	.34	.24	.01

\* Including, also, Typhus Fever and Infantile Fever.

† See note on page xcl.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.						DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.				PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.		
1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	Five Yrs. 1870-74.	Thirty- three Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, '74.	CAUSES OF DEATH.				Five Yrs. 1870-74.	Thirty- three Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, '74.
<b>I.—3. Dietic.</b>												
2	1	1	—	1	5	201	1. Privation, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	—	.03
13	9	19	11	19	71	289	2. Purpura and Scurvy, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.05	.04
27	30	45	30	32	164	906	3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.11	.13
48	58	89	79	75	349	1,973	4. Intempee, }	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.22	.28
<b>I.—4. Parasitic.</b>												
1	1	1	2	5	10	346	1. Thrush, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.01	.05
8	12	9	10	8	47	505	2. Worms, &c., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.03	.07
<b>II.—1. Diathetic.</b>												
4	1	—	1	3	9	70	1. Gout, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	—	.01
568	610	697	624	545	3,044	15,419	2. Dropsy and Anemia, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.95	2.22
516	551	542	611	585	2,805	9,692	3. Cancer (and Can. of Stom.), . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.80	1.39
172	102	154	137	94	659	3,999	4. Noma, (Canker), . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.12	.58
46	49	56	38	37	226	1,334	5. Mortification, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.15	.19
<b>II.—2. Tubercular.</b>												
105	149	121	122	108	605	3,412	1. Scrofula, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	.39	.49
363	333	470	522	578	2,266	7,469	2. Tabes Mesenterica, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.46	1.07
5,003	5,070	5,556	5,556	5,284	26,469	135,380	3. Phthisis (Cons. of Lungs), . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	16.97	19.47
408	407	446	460	435	2,156	12,544	4. Hydrocephalus (Tub. Men.), . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1.38	1.80



TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.					DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.				
1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	Five Yrs. 1870-74.	Thirty- three Yrs. and Eight Mos. end g Dec. 31, 74.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	Five Yrs. 1870-74.	Thirty- three Yrs. and Eight Mos. end g Dec. 31, 74.
III.—4. <i>Digest. Organs—Con.</i>														
3	3	4	3	5	18	153	8. Intussusception, . . .	21	20	27	21	30	01	02
11	5	8	11	6	41	59	9. Stricture of Intestines, . .	75	34	55	75	36	03	01
4	5	5	8	9	31	64	10. Fistula, . . .	27	34	34	55	55	02	01
89	119	123	132	148	611	4,798	11. <i>Stomach Diseases, &amp;c.,</i> . .	611	817	844	906	896	39	69
—	—	—	1	—	1	4	12. <i>Pancræas Disease, &amp;c.,</i> . .	—	—	—	07	—	—	—
33	38	56	57	62	246	749	13. Hepatitis, . . .	227	261	384	391	376	16	11
34	41	42	48	47	212	1,061	14. Jaundice, . . .	233	281	288	329	285	13	15
194	200	205	234	235	1,068	4,310	15. <i>Liver Diseases, &amp;c.,</i> . .	1331	1373	1407	1606	1423	68	62
—	—	—	1	2	3	28	16. <i>Spleen Disease, &amp;c.,</i> . .	—	—	—	07	12	—	—
III.—5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i>														
19	14	23	22	31	109	309	1. Nephritis, . . .	130	96	158	151	188	07	04
3	5	5	4	9	26	111	2. Ischuria, . . .	21	34	34	27	55	02	01
140	199	223	271	299	1,132	1,563	3. Nephria, (Bright's Dis.),	961	1365	1530	1860	1809	73	23
55	33	53	60	63	264	1,051	4. Diabetes, . . .	378	227	364	412	382	16	15
20	23	11	30	21	105	643	5. Calculus, (Gravel, &c.), . .	137	158	75	206	127	06	09
19	21	13	32	38	123	336	6. Cystitis, . . .	130	144	89	220	230	09	05
136	175	139	180	148	778	2,329	7. <i>Kidney Diseases, &amp;c.,</i> . .	933	1201	954	1235	896	50	34
III.—6. <i>Generative Organs.</i>														
17	27	27	26	22	119	319	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . . .	116	185	186	178	133	08	05
23	13	21	24	36	117	347	2. <i>Uterus Disease, &amp;c.,</i> . .	158	89	144	165	218	07	05

2	3	3	1	9	169	III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>	14	21	21	—	06	01	02
95	90	111	169	575	2,132	1. Arthritis, . . . . .	6.52	6.18	7.61	11.60	6.66	36	31
60	70	82	73	341	1,197	2. Joint Diseases, &c., . . .							
10	13	14	11	70	311	III.—8. <i>Integumentary System.</i>	4.12	4.80	5.62	5.00	3.39	22	17
8	14	9	7	48	759	1. Phlegmon, . . . . .	68	89	96	76	1.33	05	05
						2. Ulcer, . . . . .	55	96	62	48	61	03	11
						3. Skin Diseases, &c., . . .							
1,019	1,390	1,283	1,246	6,407	23,765	IV.—1. <i>Dev. Dis. of Children.</i>	69.92	95.37	88.04	85.50	88.94	4.11	3.42
737	741	876	774	3,848	32,851	1. Stillborn, . . . . .	50.57	50.84	60.11	53.11	43.59	2.47	4.72
24	30	40	45	181	466	2. Infantile, premature, &c.,†	1.65	2.06	2.75	3.09	2.54	12	07
5	9	10	7	43	118	3. Cyanosis, . . . . .	34	62	69	48	73	02	01
25	35	18	37	153	511	4. Spina Bifida, . . . . .	1.72	2.41	1.23	2.54	2.30	10	07
308	260	367	348	1,569	8,385	5. Other Malformations, . .	21.13	17.84	25.17	23.88	17.32	1.01	1.21
						6. Teething, . . . . .							
7	4	4	4	25	77	IV.—2. <i>Dev. Dis. of Adults.</i>	48	27	27	27	36	01	01
252	229	267	301	1,342	5,856	1. Paramecia, . . . . .	17.29	15.71	18.32	20.66	17.74	86	84
						2. Childbirth,† . . . . .							
1,444	1,554	1,664	1,672	7,883	36,881	IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i>	99.09	106.03	114.18	114.73	93.79	5.05	5.30
						1. Old Age, . . . . .							
385	519	574	691	2,809	6,008	IV.—4. <i>Dev. Dis. of Nutrition.</i>	26.42	35.61	39.39	47.42	38.75	1.80	87
						1. Atrophy and Debility, . .							

\* Including Diseases of Spine, and Hip Disease.

† See Note on page cv.

† Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

TABLE X.—Concluded.

DEATHS.					DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.				PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1870-74.
										Thirty-three Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, '74.
178	224	180	198	178	12-21	15-37	12-35	13-58	10-78	4-2
89	101	93	88	84	6-11	6-93	6-38	6-04	5-08	2-9
26	29	26	30	45	1-78	1-99	1-78	2-06	2-72	1-0
306	346	299	432	436	21-06	23-74	20-51	29-61	26-40	1-17
27	25	39	37	35	1-85	1-71	2-67	2-54	2-12	1-10
61	32	95	43	35	4-19	2-20	6-52	2-95	2-12	1-17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	25	27	26	26	1-99	1-72	1-85	1-78	1-58	0-9
91	122	117	117	115	6-24	8-37	8-02	8-02	6-96	3-6
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1-14	-	-
328	392	415	493	464	22-51	26-90	28-47	33-84	28-09	1-34
26	16	12	16	13	1-78	1-10	8-2	1-10	7-9	-
1,324	1,274	1,445	1,286	1,125	90-85	87-12	99-12	88-24	68-11	-

\* Including "Railroad Accidents."  
† Returned as "Casualty."

† Manner not stated.

§ Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."



## NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included under a single designation, not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII., and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv., for a fuller explanation.

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

*Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1874;—also in the State (entire) during the period of Thirty-one Years and Eight Months, ending with Dec. 31, 1874.*

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.\*]

O C C U P A T I O N S.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1874.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1874.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-one Yrs. and Eight Months, From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1874.	
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	Ages.
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.
ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS, . . . . .	4,992	253,612	50.80	1,733	92,700	53.49	144,954	7,370,107
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . . . . .	601	41,293	68.70	531	35,210	66.31	31,832	2,078,089
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, . . . . .	425	22,953	51.89	119	6,736	56.61	10,893	572,036
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . . . .	670	31,733	47.36	248	11,204	45.17	16,576	788,514
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . . . .	650	30,612	47.09	169	7,474	44.22	17,233	756,090
V. LABORERS—No SPECIAL TRADES, . . . . .	1,000	50,373	50.37	309	14,334	46.39	28,058	1,330,359
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, . . . . .	228	10,196	40.33	58	2,699	46.54	7,035	255,320
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . . . .	334	16,354	48.93	5	229	45.80	8,844	410,527
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, ETC., . . . . .	719	34,789	48.38	148	8,001	54.06	15,965	781,509
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, . . . . .	197	9,462	48.93	61	3,023	49.56	5,175	262,933
X. FEMALES, . . . . .	168	6,747	40.16	85	3,790	44.59	3,343	134,730

## I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH,

	601	41,293	68 70	531	35,210	66-31	31,852	2,078,089	65 29
II ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD,	425	22,053	51-89	119	6,736	56 61	10,893	572,036	56 19
Brickmakers, . . . . .	6	167	27-83	-	-	-	106	4,966	46-85
Carpenters and Joiners, . . . . .	214	11,122	51-92	77	4,475	58-12	6,150	327,961	53-33
Caulkers and Gravers, . . . . .	5	289	57 80	-	-	-	180	10,546	58-59
Masons, . . . . .	77	3,640	42-27	17	856	50-35	1,662	83,641	50-33
Millwrights, . . . . .	2	152	76-00	1	79	79-00	118	6,978	59-14
Riggers, . . . . .	6	284	47-33	-	-	-	161	8,414	52-25
Ship-carpenters, . . . . .	34	1,989	58-50	1	66	66-00	873	51,092	58-53
Slaters, . . . . .	6	309	51-50	1	38	38-00	81	3,320	40-99
Stone-cutters, . . . . .	63	3,384	53-71	20	1,075	53-65	1,025	48,077	40-90
Tanners, . . . . .	12	717	59 75	2	147	73-50	537	27,041	50-36
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	670	31,733	47-36	248	11,204	45-17	16,576	788,514	47-57
Bakers, . . . . .	21	1,135	54-05	3	139	46-33	471	22,157	47-04
Blacksmiths, . . . . .	80	4,023	50-29	35	1,968	56-23	2,402	127,913	53-26
Brewers, . . . . .	1	43	43-00	-	-	-	28	1,319	47-11
Cabinet-makers, . . . . .	40	1,998	49-95	7	442	63-14	781	38,147	48-84
Calico-printers, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	469	52-11
Card-makers, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	1,881	48-23
Carriage-makers and trimmers, . . . . .	16	637	39-81	5	330	66-00	276	13,305	48-21
Chair-makers, . . . . .	1	21	21-00	6	295	49-20	138	5,765	41-77
Clothiers, . . . . .	2	89	44-50	1	38	38-00	84	4,746	56-50
Confectioners, . . . . .	3	182	60-66	-	-	-	85	3,749	44-11
Cooks, . . . . .	12	524	43-66	3	114	38-00	112	4,572	40-82
Coopers, . . . . .	29	1,614	55-65	2	113	56-50	927	54,898	59-22
Coppersmiths, . . . . .	7	322	46-00	1	28	28-00	101	4,635	45-89

\* Soldiers and females excepted.

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1874.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1874.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-one Yrs. and Eight Months, From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1874.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Carriers, . . . . .	44	1,965	44.66	3	188	32.33	366	15,189	41.50
Cutlery, . . . . .	1	65	65.00	6	206	34.33	131	5,136	39.21
Distillers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	1,335	56.85
Dyers, . . . . .	4	128	32.00	2	118	59.00	143	6,439	45.17
Founders, . . . . .	16	780	48.75	15	555	37.00	361	15,456	42.51
Furnace-men, . . . . .	10	480	48.00	—	—	—	133	5,775	43.42
Glass-blowers, . . . . .	3	112	37.33	—	—	—	132	5,000	37.88
Gunsmiths, . . . . .	1	65	65.00	3	202	67.33	250	12,216	48.86
Hatters, . . . . .	11	640	58.18	—	—	—	356	19,461	54.67
Leather-dressers, . . . . .	16	709	44.31	1	66	66.00	179	8,455	47.23
Machinists, . . . . .	99	4,402	44.46	38	1,740	45.79	2,097	86,117	41.67
Millers, . . . . .	3	179	59.66	5	200	40.00	278	15,885	57.14
Musical Instrument makers, . . . . .	4	163	40.75	1	54	54.00	33	1,542	46.73
Nail-makers, . . . . .	8	449	56.12	—	—	—	174	7,222	41.49
Pail and Tub makers, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	25	25.00	5	183	36.60
Painters, . . . . .	90	3,886	43.18	21	1,054	50.19	1,850	83,374	45.07
Paper-makers, . . . . .	3	120	40.00	11	526	47.82	288	13,908	48.29
Piano-forte-makers, . . . . .	10	451	45.10	3	190	63.33	111	4,810	43.33
Plumbers, . . . . .	13	507	39.00	3	70	23.33	131	4,654	35.53
Potters, . . . . .	1	65	65.00	—	—	—	40	2,267	56.67
Pump and Block makers, . . . . .	5	248	49.60	1	57	57.00	89	4,976	54.79
Reed-makers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	385	42.78
Rope-makers, . . . . .	6	338	56.33	—	—	—	248	14,396	58.05
Tallow-chandlers, . . . . .	3	127	42.33	—	—	—	67	3,680	54.93

Tinsmiths, . . . . .	14	565	40-36	6	286	47-66	375	15,392	41-05
Trunk-makers, . . . . .	4	169	42-25	1	23	23-00	48	1,901	39-60
Upholsterers, . . . . .	8	286	35-75	1	22	22-00	124	4,814	38-82
Weavers, . . . . .	33	1,713	51-91	14	527	37-64	480	21,575	44-95
Wheelwrights, . . . . .	13	837	64-39	5	357	71-00	507	28,889	50-98
Wood-turners, . . . . .	3	121	40-33	-	-	-	76	3,957	52-07
Mechanics (trade not specified), . . . . .	32	1,575	49-22	44	1,271	28-88	2,015	90,349	44-84
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . . . .									
Barbers, . . . . .	650	30,612	47-09	169	7,474	44-23	17,233	756,090	43-87
Basket-makers, . . . . .	31	1,229	39-64	5	218	43-60	403	16,044	39-81
Bookbinders, . . . . .	3	141	47-00	1	77	77-00	70	4,314	61-63
Brush-makers, . . . . .	3	147	49-00	1	39	39-00	150	6,018	40-12
Carvers, . . . . .	1	28	28-00	-	-	-	53	2,285	43-11
Cigar-makers, . . . . .	4	156	39-00	-	-	-	90	3,066	34-00
Clock and Watchmakers, . . . . .	4	148	49-33	5	204	40-80	154	5,907	38-36
Comb-makers, . . . . .	10	437	43-70	4	168	42-00	100	5,286	52-86
Engravers, . . . . .	2	71	35-50	5	288	57-60	134	6,885	51-38
Glass-cutters, . . . . .	15	540	36-00	1	39	39-00	124	5,009	40-88
Harness-makers, . . . . .	6	313	52-17	-	-	-	76	3,280	43-16
Jewelers, . . . . .	15	903	60-20	4	178	44-50	423	20,618	48-74
Operatives, . . . . .	21	886	42-19	1	24	24-00	468	18,880	40-34
Printers, . . . . .	84	3,780	45-00	51	1,983	38-88	2,138	83,729	39-16
Sail-makers, . . . . .	38	1,486	39-11	6	249	41-50	717	27,691	38-62
Shoe-cutters, . . . . .	10	585	58-50	1	75	75-00	217	11,546	53-21
Shoemakers, . . . . .	28	1,314	46-93	1	40	40-00	362	15,546	42-94
Silversmiths or Goldsmiths, . . . . .	307	14,899	48-53	72	3,451	47-93	9,772	435,911	44-61
Tailors, . . . . .	11	558	50-73	2	72	36-00	92	4,244	46-13
Tobacconists, . . . . .	46	2,399	52-15	3	114	38-00	1,393	65,931	47-33
Whip-makers, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	2,165	50-35
Wool-sorters, . . . . .	11	592	53-82	2	144	36-00	99	4,220	42-63
					111	55-50	155	7,455	48-09

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1874.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1874.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-one Yrs. and Eight Months, From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1874.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
V. LABORERS—No Special Trades,	1,000	50,373	50.37	309	14,334	46.39	28,058	1,330,359	47.41
Laborers, . . . . .	960	48,524	50.55	295	13,801	46.78	27,382	1,300,425	47.49
Servants, . . . . .	24	995	41.46	11	377	34.23	389	15,599	40.10
Steveldores, . . . . .	1	56	56.00	—	—	—	76	3,959	52.09
Watchmen, . . . . .	15	798	53.20	3	156	52.00	193	9,662	50.06
Workmen in powder-mills, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	714	39.67
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, ETC.,	228	10,196	40.33	58	2,699	46.54	7,035	255,320	36.29
Baggage-masters, . . . . .	4	185	46.25	1	57	57.00	37	1,261	54.08
Brakemen, . . . . .	10	231	23.40	7	200	28.57	246	6,529	26.54
Butchers, . . . . .	25	1,263	50.52	13	595	—	537	26,953	50.19
Chimney-sweepers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	138	34.50
Drivers, . . . . .	21	827	39.38	—	—	—	327	12,717	38.88
Drovers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	838	49.29
Engineers and Firemen, . . . . .	43	1,876	43.63	7	355	50.71	567	21,987	38.77
Expressmen, . . . . .	11	482	43.82	2	130	65.00	216	8,922	41.30
Ferry-men, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	484	53.78
Lighthouse keepers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	604	60.40
Peddlers, . . . . .	16	861	53.81	8	360	45.00	417	18,841	45.18
Sextons, . . . . .	6	427	71.17	—	—	—	81	4,855	59.94
Soldiers, . . . . .	3	124	41.33	2	135	67.50	2,885	81,846	28.37

Stablers, . . . . .	20	1,020	51-00	5	197	39-40	354	15,060	42-54
Teamsters, . . . . .	69	2,897	41-99	13	670	51-54	1,282	51,729	40-35
Weighers and Gaugers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1,456	60-67
Wharfingers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1,100	50-00
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . . . .									
Fishermen, . . . . .	334	16,354	48-93	5	229	45-80	8,844	410,527	46-44
Marines, . . . . .	32	1,372	42-87	1	40	40-00	433	18,540	42-82
Naval Officers, . . . . .	4	222	55-50	1	42	42-00	4	165	41-25
Pilots, . . . . .	2	108	54-00	—	—	—	82	2,900	50-00
Seamen, . . . . .	296	14,652	49-50	3	147	40-00	8,267	4,951	60-38
								383,971	46-45
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, ETC.,									
Agents, . . . . .	719	34,789	48-38	160	8,001	54-06	15,977	781,509	48-95
Bankers, . . . . .	29	1,589	54-80	8	437	54-62	376	17,581	46-76
Bank Officers, . . . . .	2	130	65-09	3	192	64-00	49	2,823	57-61
Boarding-house keepers, . . . . .	13	823	63-31	3	188	62-66	151	8,327	55-14
Booksellers, . . . . .	3	187	61-33	—	—	—	75	3,597	47-96
Brokers, . . . . .	1	33	33-00	—	—	—	73	3,873	53-05
Clerks and Book-keepers, . . . . .	13	625	48-08	—	—	—	198	9,816	49-58
Druggists and Apothecaries, . . . . .	187	6,265	33-50	38	1,376	36-21	3,435	123,432	35-93
Gentlemen, . . . . .	17	725	42-65	4	177	44-25	255	10,805	42-37
Grocers, . . . . .	48	3,489	72-69	6	420	70-00	1,512	103,453	68-42
Immkeepers, . . . . .	34	1,040	48-24	3	171	57-00	517	24,602	47-59
Manufacturers, . . . . .	22	1,104	50-18	10	520	52-00	467	23,368	50-04
Merchants, . . . . .	47	2,666	56-72	16	980	61-25	1,373	70,555	51-53
News-dealers or Carriers, . . . . .	156	9,199	58-97	35	1,814	51-83	3,927	212,728	54-17
Railroad Agents or Conductors, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	1,113	41-22
Saloon and Restaurant keepers, . . . . .	11	504	45-91	9	452	50-22	318	12,676	39-86
	25	1,005	40-20	6	244	40-66	299	12,230	40-90

TABLE XI.—(Concluded.)

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1874.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1874.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-one Yrs and Eight Months, From May 1, 1833, to Dec. 31, 1874.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Stove-dealers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	543	45·25
Telegraphers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	144	28·80
Traders, . . . . .	111	4,805	43·29	19	1,030	54·21	2,908	139,843	48·08
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, . . . . .	197	9,462	48·03	61	3,023	49·56	5,175	262,933	50·81
Architects, . . . . .	2	92	40·00	—	—	—	29	1,365	47·07
Artists, . . . . .	12	494	41·17	2	60	30·00	186	8,218	44·18
Civil Engineers, . . . . .	1	40	40·00	—	—	—	117	4,951	42·32
Clergymen, . . . . .	24	1,396	58·17	15	786	52·40	965	56,520	58·57
Comedians, . . . . .	2	108	54·00	—	—	—	32	1,194	37·31
Dentists, . . . . .	6	270	45·00	1	45	45·00	114	4,744	41·61
Editors and Reporters, . . . . .	8	466	58·25	1	36	36·00	87	4,061	46·68
Judges and Justices, . . . . .	1	43	43·00	—	—	—	18	1,154	64·11
Lawyers, . . . . .	29	1,581	54·52	6	295	49·16	676	38,161	56·45
Musicians, . . . . .	19	876	46·11	5	220	44·00	266	11,064	41·59
Photographers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	368	36·80
Physicians, . . . . .	32	955	29·83	14	807	57·64	1,166	64,126	54·99
Professors, . . . . .	3	161	53·66	—	—	—	45	2,517	55·93
Public Officers, . . . . .	22	1,301	55·14	4	198	49·50	437	24,198	55·37
Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen, . . . . .	16	841	52·51	5	328	65·60	158	8,495	53·76
Students, . . . . .	4	88	52·56	3	64	21·33	288	6,690	23·23
Surveyors, . . . . .	5	210	42·00	—	—	—	86	4,424	51·44
Teachers, . . . . .	11	540	49·09	5	184	36·80	495	20,683	41·79





TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

*Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered Years, 1865-74,—in connection with the Population, according to the Persons who died; also showing the Ratios of the annual average*

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population.* State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,651,912	383,127	196,916	185,802	409	2.32	43
BARNSTABLE, . .	32,144	7,111	3,701	3,383	27	2.21	45
BERKSHIRE, . .	68,270	15,988	8,367	7,597	24	2.34	43
BRISTOL, . .	131,087	26,840	13,922	12,870	48	2.05	49
DUKES, . . .	4,071	611	313	293	5	1.50	67
ESSEX, . . .	223,342	49,927	25,871	23,997	59	2.24	45
FRANKLIN, . .	33,696	6,497	3,373	3,114	10	1.93	52
HAMPDEN, . .	94,304	20,859	10,627	10,208	24	2.22	45
HAMPSHIRE, . .	44,821	10,055	5,234	4,812	9	2.24	45
MIDDLESEX, . .	284,112	62,814	32,322	30,432	60	2.21	45
NANTUCKET, . .	3,201	540	302	237	1	1.68	59
NORFOLK, . .	88,321	19,604	9,994	9,567	43	2.44	41
PLYMOUTH, . .	69,362	14,883	7,710	7,151	22	2.15	47
SUFFOLK, . .	364,886	97,246	49,396	47,830	20	2.40	42
WORCESTER, . .	210,295	50,152	25,784	24,311	57	2.39	42

\* Corrected; see note on page cxxxii.

## FOR THE TEN YEARS—1865-74.

*in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, for the Ten State Census of 1875,—distinguishing the Sex of Children Born and of number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the given Population.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
149,222	·90	111	280,308	140,239	139,684	385	1·70	59
3,246	1·01	99	5,339	2,756	2,544	39	1·66	60
5,469	·80	125	10,136	5,125	4,970	41	1·49	67
10,793	·83	121	20,166	10,195	9,943	28	1·54	65
343	·84	119	671	378	293	—	1·65	61
20,755	·93	108	36,833	18,240	18,533	60	1·65	61
2,873	·85	117	5,402	2,595	2,791	16	1·60	62
8,481	·90	111	15,303	7,670	7,609	24	1·62	62
4,052	·90	111	7,515	3,630	3,865	20	1·68	60
22,943	·81	124	45,279	22,188	23,052	39	1·59	63
397	1·24	84	951	455	496	—	2·97	34
6,161	·75	134	12,908	6,421	6,473	14	1·58	63
5,859	·85	118	11,358	5,677	5,654	27	1·64	61
39,816	·99	101	73,895	37,640	36,228	27	1·81	55
18,034	·85	117	34,552	17,269	17,233	50	1·64	61

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<b>BARNSTABLE CO.,</b>	<b>32,144</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>3,701</b>	<b>3,383</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2·21</b>	<b>45</b>
Barnstable, . . .	4,302	752	353	388	11	1·75	57
Brewster, . . .	1,219	260	150	110	—	2·13	47
Chatham, . . .	2,274	568	284	284	—	2·50	40
Dennis, . . .	3,369	758	384	374	—	2·25	44
Eastham, . . .	639	125	76	49	—	1·96	51
Falmouth, . . .	2,211	345	177	167	1	2·90	34
Harwich, . . .	3,355	780	412	366	2	2·32	43
Mashpee,* . . .	278	44	23	21	—	1·58	63
Orleans, . . .	1,373	268	128	140	—	1·95	51
Provincetown, . .	4,357	1,128	606	521	1	2·59	39
Sandwich, . . .	3,417	843	455	388	—	2·47	41
Truro, . . .	1,098	309	156	153	—	2·82	36
Wellfleet, . . .	1,988	463	232	219	12	2·33	43
Yarmouth, . . .	2,264	468	265	203	—	2·97	48
<b>BERKSHIRE CO., .</b>	<b>68,270</b>	<b>15,988</b>	<b>8,367</b>	<b>7,597</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2·34</b>	<b>43</b>
Adams, . . .	15,760	3,547	1,854	1,686	7	2·25	44
Alford, . . .	389	94	43	51	—	2·41	41
Becket, . . .	1,329	245	125	118	2	1·85	54
Cheshire, . . .	1,693	391	209	181	1	2·31	43
Clarksburg, . . .	670	136	69	67	—	2·03	49
Dalton, . . .	1,759	324	163	161	—	1·84	54
Egremont, . . .	890	142	66	76	—	1·59	63
Florida, . . .	572	375	189	184	2	6·53	15
Great Barrington, .	4,385	953	490	462	1	2·17	46
Hancock, . . .	730	117	65	52	—	1·60	62
Hinsdale, . . .	1,571	539	269	270	—	3·43	29
Lanesborough, . .	1,357	471	245	226	—	3·47	29
Lee, . . .	3,900	967	507	460	—	2·48	40
Lenox, . . .	1,845	515	291	224	—	2·79	36
Monterey, . . .	703	111	50	60	1	1·58	63
Mt. Washington, .	182	26	10	16	—	1·47	68
New Ashford, . . .	160	45	24	21	—	2·82	36
New Marlborough, .	2,037	483	274	209	—	2·37	42
Otis, . . .	855	131	79	52	—	1·53	65
Pern, . . .	443	83	44	39	—	1·87	53
Pittsfield, . . .	12,267	3,087	1,598	1,487	2	2·52	40
Richmond, . . .	1,141	225	98	127	—	1·97	51
Sandisfield, . . .	1,172	187	95	92	—	1·59	63
Savoy, . . .	730	161	91	70	—	2·21	45
Sheffield, . . .	2,233	630	359	269	2	2·82	35
Stockbridge, . . .	2,089	322	182	139	1	1·54	65
Tyringham, . . .	517	173	81	92	—	3·34	30

\* Five years only; incorporated 1870.

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
3,246	1.01	99	5,339	2,756	2,544	39	1.66	60
438	1.02	98	568	271	293	4	1.32	76
129	1.06	95	226	110	115	1	1.86	54
225	.99	101	393	200	192	1	1.73	58
349	1.04	97	552	300	249	3	1.64	61
52	.81	123	118	64	54	—	1.85	54
173	.78	128	379	209	170	—	1.72	58
412	1.23	81	465	238	211	16	1.39	72
15	.54	185	39	16	23	—	1.40	71
155	1.12	89	302	145	157	—	2.19	46
475	1.09	92	664	360	302	2	1.52	66
339	.99	101	642	352	289	1	1.88	53
110	1.00	100	214	113	101	—	1.95	51
195	.99	101	387	194	189	4	1.94	51
179	.79	126	390	184	199	7	1.72	58
5,469	.80	125	10,136	5,125	4,970	41	1.49	67
1,308	.83	120	2,029	1,049	980	—	1.29	78
28	.72	139	86	46	40	—	2.21	45
86	.65	154	183	70	113	—	1.38	73
135	.80	125	211	102	106	3	1.25	80
25	.37	268	68	40	28	—	1.01	98
111	.63	158	231	113	117	1	1.31	76
82	.92	108	115	66	49	—	1.29	77
40	.70	143	229	145	80	4	4.00	25
396	.90	111	682	312	368	2	1.56	64
28	.38	261	86	43	43	—	1.18	85
166	1.06	95	319	160	159	—	2.03	49
98	.72	138	189	101	87	1	1.39	72
395	1.01	99	816	403	413	—	2.09	48
102	.55	181	242	126	114	2	1.31	76
56	.80	125	117	55	62	—	1.66	60
11	.62	161	23	17	6	—	1.30	77
13	.81	123	18	12	6	—	1.12	89
102	.50	200	248	126	122	—	1.22	82
78	.91	110	145	70	75	—	1.70	59
32	.72	139	79	30	48	1	1.78	56
1,064	.87	115	1,871	943	916	12	1.52	66
41	.36	278	103	54	48	1	.90	111
118	1.01	99	162	82	80	—	1.38	72
86	1.18	85	132	65	67	—	1.81	55
207	.93	108	442	221	220	1	1.98	51
174	.83	120	268	139	129	—	1.28	78
52	1.02	99	119	51	67	1	2.30	44

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>							
Washington, . . .	603	86	48	38	—	1.43	70
West Stockbridge, .	1,981	556	285	270	1	2.81	36
Williamstown, . .	3,683	772	412	356	4	2.10	48
Windsor, . . .	624	94	52	42	—	1.51	66
BRISTOL Co., . .	131,087	26,840	13,922	12,870	48	2.05	49
Acushnet, . . .	1,059	232	128	104	—	2.19	46
Attleborough, . .	9,224	2,552	1,295	1,250	7	2.77	36
Berkley, . . .	781	90	39	51	—	1.15	87
Dartmouth, . . .	3,434	688	353	335	—	2.00	50
Dighton, . . .	1,755	459	233	218	8	2.62	38
Easton, . . .	3,898	1,018	546	472	—	2.61	38
Fairhaven, . . .	2,768	402	218	184	—	1.46	68
Fall River, . . .	45,340	8,718	4,513	4,190	15	1.92	52
Freetown, . . .	1,396	196	101	92	3	1.40	71
Mansfield, . . .	2,656	560	272	288	—	2.11	47
New Bedford, . .	25,895	4,573	2,321	2,250	2	1.77	57
Norton, . . .	1,595	281	159	121	1	1.76	57
Raynham, . . .	1,687	403	208	195	—	2.39	42
Rhoboth, . . .	1,827	326	172	154	—	1.78	56
Seekonk, . . .	1,167	150	86	63	1	1.28	78
Somerset, . . .	1,940	530	276	254	—	2.73	37
Swansey, . . .	1,308	269	145	124	—	2.06	49
Taunton, . . .	20,445	4,820	2,549	2,265	6	2.36	42
Westport, . . .	2,912	573	308	260	5	1.97	51
DUKES Co., . .	4,071	611	313	293	5	1.50	67
Chilmark, . . .	508	99	48	48	3	1.95	51
Edgartown, . . .	1,707	257	125	130	2	1.51	66
Gay Head,* . . .	216	22	14	8	—	1.02	98
Gosnold, . . .	115	13	3	10	—	1.13	89
Tisbury, . . .	1,525	220	123	97	—	1.44	69
ESSEX Co., . .	223,342	49,927	25,871	23,997	59	2.24	45
Amesbury, . . .	5,987	1,545	792	745	8	2.58	39
Andover, . . .	5,097	1,084	570	514	—	2.13	47
Beverly, . . .	7,271	1,523	790	733	—	2.10	48
Boxford, . . .	834	138	68	70	—	1.66	60
Bradford, . . .	2,347	388	202	185	1	1.65	60

\* Five years only; incorporated 1870.

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
33	·55	183	78	42	36	—	1·29	77
125	·63	158	338	177	159	2	1·71	59
203	·55	181	422	220	192	10	1·14	87
74	1·19	84	85	45	40	—	1·36	73
10,793	·83	121	20,166	10,195	9,943	28	1·54	65
100	·94	106	173	82	91	—	1·63	61
638	·69	145	1,318	677	639	2	1·43	70
66	·84	119	112	58	53	1	1·43	70
263	·76	131	630	326	304	—	1·83	55
192	1·09	91	282	118	161	3	1·61	62
187	·48	209	558	286	272	—	1·43	70
206	·75	134	464	215	245	4	1·68	60
3,464	·76	131	6,858	3,516	3,342	—	1·51	66
112	·80	125	191	100	87	4	1·37	73
165	·62	161	430	205	225	—	1·62	62
2,659	1·02	97	4,067	2,017	2,044	6	1·57	64
114	·71	140	224	101	123	—	1·40	71
127	·75	133	252	136	116	—	1·49	67
156	·85	117	272	131	141	—	1·49	67
59	·50	198	149	84	65	—	1·28	78
142	·74	137	340	179	161	—	1·75	57
104	·79	126	235	124	111	—	1·80	56
1,834	·90	111	3,214	1,632	1,574	8	1·57	64
205	·70	142	397	208	189	—	1·36	73
343	·84	119	671	378	293	—	1·65	61
52	1·02	98	59	36	23	—	1·16	86
173	1·01	99	286	143	143	—	1·68	60
4	1·85	54	23	14	9	—	1·06	94
7	·61	164	15	8	7	—	1·30	77
107	·70	142	288	177	111	—	·58	173
20,755	·93	108	36,833	18,240	18,533	60	1·65	61
488	·81	123	1,008	497	508	3	1·68	59
401	·79	127	897	430	466	1	1·76	57
645	·88	113	1,067	520	547	—	1·47	68
66	·79	126	117	56	61	—	1·40	71
122	·52	192	300	138	162	—	1·28	78

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Essex—Con.</i>							
Danvers, . . .	6,024	1,441	766	669	6	2.39	42
Essex, . . .	1,713	291	146	141	4	1.70	59
Georgetown, . . .	2,214	326	161	165	—	1.47	68
Gloucester, . . .	16,754	5,023	2,594	2,420	9	3.00	33
Groveland, . . .	2,084	466	233	233	—	2.24	45
Hamilton, . . .	797	143	70	73	—	1.79	56
Haverhill, . . .	14,628	3,102	1,598	1,501	3	2.12	47
Ipswich, . . .	3,674	657	334	322	1	1.79	56
Lawrence, . . .	34,916	8,674	4,415	4,255	4	2.49	40
Lynn, . . .	32,600	7,128	3,700	3,419	9	2.19	46
Lynnfield, . . .	769	149	75	74	—	1.94	52
Manchester, . . .	1,560	373	207	166	—	2.39	42
Marblehead, . . .	7,677	2,203	1,168	1,035	—	2.87	35
Methuen, . . .	4,205	671	322	349	—	1.59	63
Middleton, . . .	1,092	187	101	86	—	1.71	58
Nahant, . . .	766	151	80	71	—	1.97	51
Newbury, . . .	1,426	321	162	158	1	2.25	44
Newburyport, . . .	13,323	3,041	1,663	1,374	4	2.28	44
North Andover, . . .	2,981	663	343	319	1	2.22	45
Peabody, . . .	8,066	2,209	1,126	1,083	—	2.74	37
Rockport, . . .	4,480	1,148	562	584	2	2.56	39
Rowley, . . .	1,162	219	104	114	1	1.88	53
Salem, . . .	25,958	3,971	2,105	1,865	1	1.53	65
Salisbury, . . .	4,078	1,012	510	501	1	2.48	40
Saugus, . . .	2,578	407	212	192	3	1.58	63
Swampscott, . . .	2,128	466	254	212	—	2.19	46
Topsfield, . . .	1,221	221	130	91	—	1.81	55
Wenham, . . .	911	205	98	107	—	2.25	44
West Newbury, . . .	2,021	381	210	171	—	1.89	53
FRANKLIN CO., . . .							
	33,696	6,497	3,373	3,114	10	1.93	52
Ashfield, . . .	1,190	196	105	90	1	1.65	61
Bernardston, . . .	991	192	94	98	—	1.94	52
Buckland, . . .	1,921	511	265	245	1	2.66	38
Charlemont, . . .	1,029	131	70	61	—	1.27	76
Coleraine, . . .	1,699	286	150	136	—	1.68	59
Conway, . . .	1,452	309	175	134	—	1.43	70
Deerfield, . . .	3,414	987	520	466	1	2.89	35
Erving, . . .	794	98	49	49	—	1.23	81
Gill, . . .	673	81	42	39	—	1.20	83
Greenfield, . . .	3,540	810	404	406	—	2.29	44
Hawley, . . .	588	150	82	67	1	2.55	39
Heath, . . .	545	94	45	49	—	1.73	58
Leverett, . . .	831	134	74	60	—	1.61	62



*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
494	·82	122	948	465	476	7	1·57	64
108	·63	158	259	134	124	1	1·51	66
153	·69	145	255	130	125	—	1·15	87
1,798	1·07	93	3,344	2,013	1,327	4	2·00	50
134	·65	155	284	136	145	3	1·36	73
63	·79	126	131	76	54	1	1·64	61
1,642	1·12	89	2,007	932	1,064	11	1·37	73
313	·85	117	678	322	356	—	1·84	54
3,861	1·11	90	5,417	2,587	2,825	5	1·55	64
3,148	·96	104	5,200	2,528	2,664	8	1·59	63
69	·90	111	122	66	56	—	1·59	63
133	·85	117	282	131	151	—	1·81	55
749	·98	102	1,701	887	814	—	2·22	45
302	·72	139	495	248	246	1	1·18	85
77	·70	142	141	62	79	—	1·29	77
22	2·87	348	63	34	29	—	·83	121
91	·64	157	237	109	128	—	1·66	60
1,348	1·01	99	2,385	1,142	1,240	3	1·79	56
204	·68	146	398	205	193	—	1·35	75
452	·56	179	1,257	590	667	—	1·56	64
490	1·09	92	786	405	381	—	1·75	57
94	·81	124	214	106	108	—	1·84	54
2,326	·90	111	4,812	2,308	2,494	10	1·86	54
408	1·00	100	745	353	392	—	1·83	55
150	·58	172	354	181	172	1	1·37	73
105	·49	203	279	140	138	1	1·31	76
86	·70	142	180	92	88	—	1·47	63
93	1·02	98	137	58	79	—	1·50	67
120	·59	169	333	159	174	—	1·65	61
2,873	·85	117	5,402	2,595	2,791	16	1·60	62
77	·65	155	156	69	87	—	1·31	76
103	1·04	96	143	72	71	—	1·44	69
145	·75	133	370	193	177	—	1·93	52
79	·77	130	132	62	70	—	1·28	78
168	·99	101	249	120	129	—	1·47	68
133	·92	109	282	123	159	—	1·94	52
210	·62	162	604	292	309	3	1·77	57
51	·64	156	114	65	49	—	1·44	70
47	·70	143	89	49	39	1	1·32	76
439	1·24	81	592	281	311	—	1·69	59
35	·60	168	96	49	47	—	1·63	61
56	1·03	97	74	31	42	1	1·36	74
64	·77	130	130	63	66	1	1·56	64

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>							
Leyden, . . .	524	109	50	59	—	2·08	48
Monroe, . . .	190	35	22	13	—	1·84	54
Montagne, . . .	3,380	519	277	241	1	1·54	65
New Salem, . . .	923	195	113	81	1	2·11	47
Northfield, . . .	1,641	281	134	145	2	1·71	58
Orange, . . .	2,497	318	154	164	—	1·27	79
Rowe, . . .	661	78	44	34	—	1·18	85
Shelburne, . . .	1,590	279	150	128	1	1·75	57
Shutesbury, . . .	558	98	47	51	—	1·76	57
Sunderland, . . .	860	168	85	83	—	1·95	51
Warwick, . . .	744	147	76	71	—	1·98	51
Wendell, . . .	503	64	28	36	—	1·27	79
Whately, . . .	958	227	118	108	1	2·37	42
HAMPDEN Co., .	94,304	20,859	10,627	10,208	24	2·22	45
Agawam, . . .	2,248	503	245	257	1	2·24	45
Blandford, . . .	964	212	101	111	—	2·20	46
Brimfield, . . .	1,201	236	111	122	3	1·96	51
Chester, . . .	1,396	220	113	107	—	1·57	64
Chicopee, . . .	10,335	2,431	1,240	1,190	1	2·35	43
Granville, . . .	1,240	237	115	121	1	1·91	52
Holland, . . .	334	72	40	31	1	2·16	46
Holyoke, . . .	16,260	3,485	1,792	1,692	1	2·14	47
Longmeadow, . . .	1,467	309	170	139	—	2·11	48
Ludlow, . . .	1,222	264	129	134	1	2·16	46
Monson, . . .	3,733	575	305	269	1	1·54	65
(Primary School), .	—	159	80	79	—	—	—
Montgomery, . . .	304	76	42	34	—	2·50	40
Palmer, . . .	4,572	1,039	524	515	—	2·27	44
Russell, . . .	643	163	87	75	1	2·56	39
Southwick, . . .	1,114	205	106	99	—	1·84	54
Springfield, . . .	31,053	7,313	3,679	3,631	3	2·35	43
Tolland, . . .	452	101	61	39	1	2·24	45
Wales, . . .	1,020	163	93	70	—	1·60	63
Westfield, . . .	8,431	1,827	957	861	9	2·17	46
W. Springfield, . .	3,739	782	377	405	—	2·09	48
Wilbraham, . . .	2,576	487	260	227	—	1·89	53
HAMPSHIRE Co., .	44,821	10,055	5,234	4,812	9	2·24	45
Amherst, . . .	3,937	844	446	398	—	2·15	47
Belchertown, . . .	2,315	459	235	224	—	1·98	50
Chesterfield, . . .	746	150	79	71	—	2·01	50

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
44	84	119	71	33	37	1	1.36	74
26	1.37	73	23	10	13	—	1.21	83
195	58	173	441	235	206	—	1.31	77
95	1.03	97	162	78	84	—	1.75	57
124	76	132	262	112	149	1	1.60	63
255	1.02	98	375	181	190	4	1.50	67
35	53	189	78	33	45	—	1.18	85
136	85	117	273	125	145	3	1.72	58
67	1.20	83	115	49	66	—	2.06	49
62	72	139	161	68	93	—	1.87	53
78	1.05	95	150	74	75	1	2.02	50
67	1.33	75	89	45	44	—	1.77	57
82	85	117	171	83	88	—	1.79	56
8,481	90	111	15,303	7,670	7,609	24	1.62	62
118	53	190	271	145	125	1	1.21	83
75	78	128	177	86	91	—	1.83	55
84	70	143	196	98	98	—	1.63	61
95	68	147	120	63	57	—	86	116
1,096	1.06	94	2,045	1,005	1,040	—	1.98	51
87	70	143	176	78	98	—	1.42	71
20	60	167	65	28	37	—	1.95	51
1,661	1.02	98	2,697	1,335	1,361	1	1.66	60
104	71	141	249	115	134	—	1.70	59
107	88	114	189	98	88	3	1.55	65
207	56	180	440	235	204	1	1.18	85
—	—	—	424	258	166	—	—	—
28	1.25	80	67	37	30	—	2.20	45
514	1.12	89	620	307	312	1	1.36	74
51	80	125	105	57	46	2	1.64	61
91	82	122	171	90	79	2	1.54	65
3,023	97	103	5,042	2,496	2,539	7	1.62	62
39	86	116	62	37	23	2	1.37	73
89	87	115	125	61	64	—	1.22	82
667	79	126	1,237	613	621	3	1.47	68
158	42	237	494	255	239	—	1.32	76
167	65	154	331	173	157	1	1.28	78
4,052	90	111	7,515	3,630	3,865	20	1.68	60
299	76	132	610	292	318	—	1.55	65
206	89	112	353	173	176	4	1.53	66
75	1.00	99	141	76	65	—	1.89	53

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>							
Cummington, . . . .	916	190	92	98	—	2·07	48
Easthampton, . . . .	3,972	829	440	388	1	2·09	48
Enfield, . . . . .	1,065	220	114	106	—	2·07	48
Goshen, . . . . .	349	73	36	36	1	2·09	48
Granby, . . . . .	812	182	94	88	—	2·24	45
Greenwich, . . . . .	696	91	47	44	—	1·50	67
Hadley, . . . . .	2,125	577	291	286	—	2·72	37
Hatfield, . . . . .	1,600	566	290	276	—	3·50	29
Huntington, . . . . .	1,095	187	96	91	—	1·71	58
Middlefield, . . . . .	693	148	75	73	—	2·46	41
Northampton, . . . .	11,108	2,661	1,404	1,251	6	2·40	42
Pelham, . . . . .	633	71	35	36	—	1·12	89
Plainfield, . . . . .	481	92	43	48	1	1·91	52
Prescott, . . . . .	493	83	44	39	—	1·68	59
South Hadley, . . . . .	3,370	717	387	330	—	2·13	47
Southampton, . . . .	1,950	219	113	106	—	2·09	48
Ware, . . . . .	4,142	877	457	420	—	2·12	47
Westhampton, . . . .	556	158	80	78	—	2·84	35
Williamsburg, . . . .	2,029	502	248	254	—	2·47	40
Worthington, . . . .	818	159	88	71	—	1·95	51
MIDDLESEX Co., . .	284,112	62,814	32,322	30,432	60	2·21	45
Acton, . . . . .	1,708	340	180	159	1	1·99	50
Arlington, . . . . .	3,906	909	460	449	—	2·33	43
Ashby, . . . . .	962	144	73	70	1	1·50	67
Ashland, . . . . .	2,211	538	284	251	3	2·43	41
Ayer,* . . . . .	1,872	234	115	119	—	3·12	32
Bedford, . . . . .	900	160	99	61	—	1·79	56
Belmont, . . . . .	1,937	385	188	197	—	1·99	50
Billerica, . . . . .	1,881	318	154	164	—	1·69	59
Boxborough, . . . . .	318	50	19	31	—	1·57	64
Burlington, . . . . .	650	100	54	46	—	1·54	65
Cambridge, . . . . .	47,838	11,880	6,035	5,838	7	2·48	40
Carlisle, . . . . .	548	79	41	38	—	1·44	69
Chelmsford, . . . . .	2,372	539	274	265	—	2·27	44
Concord, . . . . .	2,676	501	272	229	—	1·87	53
Dracut, . . . . .	1,116	395	191	204	—	3·53	28
Dunstable, . . . . .	452	62	30	32	—	1·37	73
Everett,† . . . . .	3,651	351	172	179	—	1·92	52
Framingham, . . . . .	5,167	1,066	520	486	—	1·94	51
Groton, . . . . .	1,908	645	313	331	1	3·38	29
Holliston, . . . . .	3,399	697	360	336	1	2·05	49
Hopkinton, . . . . .	4,503	1,191	610	580	1	2·64	38
Hudson,‡ . . . . .	3,493	804	418	385	1	2·30	43

\* Four years only; incorporated 1871.

† Five years only; incorporated 1870.

‡ Nine years only; incorporated 1866.

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
85	·93	108	155	71	84	—	1·69	59
272	·68	146	587	272	310	5	1·48	68
120	1·13	89	167	71	96	—	1·57	64
24	·70	145	59	34	25	—	1·69	59
53	·65	153	126	53	73	—	1·55	64
45	·74	135	129	67	62	—	2·13	47
148	·69	144	399	188	211	—	1·88	53
92	·57	174	280	133	147	—	1·75	57
122	1·11	90	203	100	102	1	1·86	54
36	·60	167	111	54	56	1	1·84	54
1,256	1·13	88	1,899	953	944	2	1·71	59
73	1·15	87	78	43	35	—	1·23	81
45	·93	107	84	37	47	—	1·74	57
48	·97	103	76	35	41	—	1·54	65
247	·73	136	447	224	219	4	1·33	75
94	·89	112	193	88	105	—	1·84	54
429	1·04	97	790	393	395	2	1·91	52
35	·63	159	114	55	59	—	2·05	49
170	·84	119	361	159	201	1	1·78	56
78	·95	105	153	59	94	—	1·87	54
22,943	·81	124	45,279	22,188	23,052	39	1·59	63
123	·72	139	278	130	148	—	1·63	61
248	·64	157	618	332	286	—	1·58	63
63	·65	153	186	85	100	1	1·93	52
201	·91	110	354	178	175	1	1·60	63
74	·99	191	117	66	51	—	1·61	62
59	·66	152	149	76	72	1	1·66	60
89	·46	218	219	100	116	3	1·13	88
121	·65	155	315	169	146	—	1·67	60
21	·66	151	48	20	28	—	1·51	66
35	·54	186	93	43	50	—	1·43	70
3,969	·83	121	7,714	3,798	3,905	11	1·61	62
50	·91	110	104	41	63	—	1·90	53
160	·68	148	372	158	214	—	1·57	64
234	·88	114	377	207	170	—	1·41	71
95	·85	117	322	138	183	1	2·88	35
27	·60	167	70	27	43	—	1·57	64
86	·47	212	218	99	118	1	1·22	82
459	·89	112	740	344	396	—	1·43	70
290	1·52	66	454	217	237	—	2·38	42
312	·92	109	445	220	225	—	1·31	76
298	·66	151	591	293	297	1	1·29	78
260	·75	134	479	224	255	—	1·37	73

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>							
Lexington, . . .	2,505	384	199	185	—	1·53	65
Lincoln, . . .	834	153	83	70	—	1·83	54
Littleton, . . .	950	169	93	75	1	1·78	56
Lowell, . . .	49,688	9,611	4,973	4,636	2	1·93	52
Malden, . . .	10,843	2,193	1,115	1,077	1	2·02	49
Marlborough, . .	8,424	3,345	1,711	1,634	—	3·97	25
Maynard,* . . .	1,965	193	100	93	—	2·45	40
Medford, . . .	6,627	1,064	543	516	5	1·61	62
Melrose, . . .	3,990	742	393	348	1	1·86	54
Natick, . . .	7,419	2,108	1,053	1,046	9	2·84	35
Newton, . . .	16,105	2,793	1,402	1,391	—	1·65	61
North Reading, .	979	185	94	91	—	1·89	53
Pepperell, . . .	1,927	368	199	169	—	1·91	52
Reading, . . .	3,186	467	228	239	—	1·47	68
Sherborn, . . .	999	159	83	75	1	1·60	62
Shirley, . . .	1,352	236	122	114	—	1·75	57
Somerville, . . .	21,868	5,196	2,720	2,470	6	2·37	42
Stoneham, . . .	4,984	986	520	466	—	1·98	51
Stow, . . .	1,022	328	175	153	—	3·20	31
Sudbury, . . .	1,177	335	171	164	—	2·85	35
Tewksbury, . . .	1,997	192	100	92	—	·96	104
( <i>State Almshouse</i> ), .	—	581	298	283	—	—	—
Townsend, . . .	2,196	441	241	200	—	2·01	50
Tyngsborough, . .	665	83	45	38	—	1·25	80
Wakefield, . . .	5,349	1,130	591	536	3	2·11	47
Waltham, . . .	9,967	2,508	1,331	1,174	3	2·52	40
Watertown, . . .	5,099	1,158	589	565	4	2·27	44
Wayland, . . .	1,766	276	141	135	—	1·56	64
Westford, . . .	1,933	424	207	211	6	2·19	46
Weston, . . .	1,282	188	94	94	—	1·47	68
Wilmington, . . .	879	153	75	77	1	1·74	57
Winchester, . . .	3,099	696	377	319	—	2·25	45
Woburn, . . .	9,568	2,641	1,394	1,246	1	2·76	36
NANTUCKET Co.,	3,201	540	302	237	1	1·68	59
NORFOLK Co., .	88,321	19,604	9,994	9,567	43	2·44	41
Bellingham, . . .	1,247	249	127	121	1	2·10	50
Braintree, . . .	4,156	870	434	432	4	2·10	48
Brookline, . . .	6,675	1,992	1,034	950	8	2·99	33
Canton, . . .	4,192	868	441	425	2	2·07	48
Cohasset, . . .	2,197	498	259	239	—	2·27	44
Dedham, . . .	5,756	1,818	944	870	4	3·16	32

\* Four years only; incorporated 1871.

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
179	·71	140	438	202	236	—	1·75	57
34	·41	245	91	47	44	—	1·09	92
61	·64	156	178	79	99	—	1·87	53
5,862	1·18	85	8,955	4,212	4,741	2	1·80	56
681	·63	159	1,217	593	621	3	1·12	89
768	·91	110	1,505	745	760	—	1·79	56
54	·68	146	75	44	31	—	·95	105
493	·75	134	911	424	487	—	1·38	73
264	·66	151	532	249	280	3	1·33	75
564	·76	132	1,120	561	559	—	1·51	66
964	·60	167	1,439	685	753	1	·89	112
83	·85	118	156	75	81	—	1·59	63
158	·82	122	351	178	172	1	1·82	55
223	·70	143	445	216	229	—	1·40	72
84	·84	119	163	73	89	1	1·63	61
111	·82	122	213	99	114	—	1·57	64
862	·39	254	3,072	1,562	1,509	1	1·40	71
340	·68	147	661	323	538	—	1·33	75
114	1·11	90	210	110	99	1	2·05	49
92	·78	128	229	108	121	—	1·94	51
73	·36	274	159	78	81	—	·79	126
—	—	—	2,739	1,508	1,231	—	—	—
188	·85	117	380	181	199	—	1·73	58
49	·73	136	126	63	63	—	1·89	53
485	·91	110	788	388	398	2	1·47	68
1,033	1·04	96	1,536	746	788	2	1·55	65
521	1·02	98	680	315	364	1	1·33	75
91	·52	194	201	106	95	—	1·14	88
145	·75	133	313	157	155	1	1·62	62
74	·58	173	173	83	90	—	1·35	74
66	·75	133	157	82	75	—	1·79	56
214	·69	145	377	197	180	—	1·22	82
739	·78	129	1,426	734	692	—	1·49	67
397	1·24	84	951	455	496	—	2·97	34
6,161	·75	134	12,908	6,421	6,473	14	1·58	63
85	·68	146	182	95	85	2	1·46	68
278	·67	149	651	327	324	—	1·58	64
589	·88	113	1,024	501	523	—	1·53	65
294	·70	143	590	273	316	1	1·41	71
173	·79	127	343	172	171	—	1·56	64
556	·97	103	1,095	560	534	1	1·90	53

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Norfolk—Con.							
Dover, . . . .	650	94	52	42	—	1·44	69
Foxborough, . . .	3,168	480	235	242	3	1·51	66
Franklin, . . . .	2,983	439	215	224	—	1·47	68
Hollbrook,* . . . .	1,726	127	69	58	—	2·45	41
Hyde Park,† . . .	6,316	1,112	546	563	3	2·51	40
Medfield, . . . .	1,163	185	94	91	—	1·59	63
Medway, . . . .	4,242	783	387	395	1	1·84	54
Milton, . . . . .	2,738	625	331	293	1	2·28	44
Needham, . . . .	4,548	957	464	491	2	2·11	48
Norfolk,‡ . . . .	920	150	74	76	—	3·26	31
Norwood,* . . . .	1,749	140	81	59	—	2·79	36
Quincy, . . . . .	9,155	1,895	975	917	3	2·07	48
Randolph, . . . .	4,064	1,363	704	658	1	3·35	30
Sharon, . . . . .	1,330	268	136	130	2	2·02	50
Stoughton, . . . .	4,842	1,217	627	590	—	2·51	40
Walpole, . . . . .	2,290	434	224	208	2	1·90	53
Weymouth, . . . .	9,819	2,598	1,335	1,259	4	2·64	38
Wrentham, . . . .	2,395	442	206	234	2	1·84	54
PLYMOUTH Co., .	69,362	14,883	7,710	7,151	22	2·15	47
Abington,** . . . .	3,241	2,339	1,214	1,125	—	2·36	42
Bridgewater, . . .	3,969	740	394	343	3	1·86	54
(State Workhouse), .	—	385	206	179	—	—	—
Brockton,§ . . . .	10,578	2,245	1,138	1,103	4	2·12	47
Carver, . . . . .	1,127	219	122	97	—	1·94	52
Duxbury, . . . . .	2,245	408	223	182	3	1·82	55
East Bridgewater, .	2,808	571	287	284	—	2·03	49
Halifax, . . . . .	568	102	47	55	—	1·79	56
Hanover, . . . . .	1,801	370	191	179	—	2·05	49
Hanson, . . . . .	1,265	249	127	122	—	1·97	51
Hingham, . . . . .	4,654	903	486	412	5	1·94	52
Hull, . . . . .	316	47	24	23	—	1·49	67
King-ton, . . . . .	1,569	272	137	134	1	1·73	58
Lakeville, . . . .	1,061	219	103	116	—	2·07	48
Marion, . . . . .	862	165	65	100	—	1·91	52
Marshfield, . . . .	1,817	286	144	140	2	1·57	64
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,361	214	101	112	1	1·57	64
Middleborough, . .	5,023	842	440	402	—	1·68	60
Pembroke, . . . . .	1,399	286	145	141	—	2·04	49
Plymouth, . . . . .	6,370	1,584	799	782	3	2·49	40
Plympton, . . . . .	755	142	77	65	—	1·88	53
Rochester, . . . .	1,001	209	105	104	—	2·09	48
Rockland,†† . . .	4,203	80	55	25	—	1·90	53

\* Three years only; incorporated 1872.

† Seven years only; incorporated 1868.

‡ Five years only; incorporated 1870.

§ Name changed from N. Bridgewater, 1874.



*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.†			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
44	·67	148	90	39	51	—	1·38	72
238	·75	133	421	192	228	1	1·33	75
177	·59	169	412	190	220	2	1·38	72
44	·85	118	75	38	37	—	1·45	69
306	·69	144	605	305	299	1	1·37	73
80	·69	145	162	76	86	—	1·39	72
263	·63	160	559	268	291	—	1·32	76
233	·85	117	418	204	214	—	1·53	66
259	·57	176	578	292	286	—	1·27	79
30	·65	153	88	48	40	—	1·93	52
24	·48	209	85	34	51	—	1·69	59
604	·66	151	1,337	711	626	—	1·86	69
388	·95	105	943	467	472	4	2·32	43
108	·81	123	271	142	129	—	2·04	49
352	·72	138	785	387	396	2	1·62	62
145	·34	295	350	172	178	—	·81	123
705	·72	139	1,416	729	687	—	1·44	69
186	·78	129	428	199	229	—	1·78	56
5,859	·85	118	11,358	5,677	5,654	27	1·64	61
758	·76	131	1,234	625	605	4	1·25	80
282	·71	141	463	242	220	1	1·17	86
—	—	—	810	470	340	—	—	—
856	·81	124	1,350	683	654	13	1·27	78
95	·84	119	174	92	82	—	1·54	65
181	·81	124	358	183	174	1	1·59	63
284	1·01	99	500	261	238	1	1·78	56
54	·95	105	108	46	61	1	1·90	53
168	·93	107	296	164	131	1	1·64	61
121	·96	104	180	92	88	—	1·42	70
364	·78	128	766	359	406	1	1·64	61
14	·44	228	48	33	15	—	1·52	66
118	·75	133	275	118	157	—	1·75	57
86	·81	123	173	77	96	—	1·63	61
77	·89	112	168	83	85	—	1·95	51
125	·69	145	268	123	144	1	1·47	68
130	·95	105	271	135	135	1	1·99	50
419	·83	120	710	332	378	—	1·41	71
128	·92	109	259	130	128	1	1·85	54
636	1·00	100	1,159	543	616	—	1·82	55
82	1·08	92	143	67	75	1	1·89	53
95	·95	105	170	85	85	—	1·70	59
17	4·03	248	40	20	20	—	·95	105

\*\* Ratios based upon the joint population of Abington, South Abington, and Rockland.

†† Incorporated March 9, 1874.

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>							
Scituate, . . . .	2,463	518	282	236	—	2.11	47
South Abington, . .	2,456	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Scituate, . .	1,818	294	165	129	—	1.62	62
Wareham, . . . .	2,874	845	455	390	—	2.94	34
West Bridgewater, .	1,758	349	178	171	—	2.00	50
 SUFFOLK Co., . . .	364,886	97,246	49,396	47,830	20	2.40	42
Boston,* . . . .	341,919	92,197	46,896	45,287	14	2.41	41
Chelsea, . . . .	20,737	4,672	2,302	2,365	5	2.26	44
Revere, . . . .	1,603	236	127	108	1	1.47	68
Winthrop, . . . .	627	141	71	70	—	2.13	47
 WORCESTER Co., . .	210,295	50,152	25,784	24,311	57	2.39	42
Ashburnham, . . .	2,141	479	248	230	1	2.24	45
Athol, . . . .	4,134	578	308	270	—	1.40	72
Auburn, . . . .	1,233	209	106	103	—	1.69	59
Barre, . . . .	2,460	429	217	212	—	1.75	57
Berlin, . . . .	987	228	117	111	—	2.31	43
Blackstone, . . .	4,640	1,427	744	679	4	3.08	33
Bolton, . . . .	987	226	101	125	—	2.29	44
Boylston, . . . .	895	170	90	80	—	1.90	53
Brookfield, . . .	2,660	624	303	321	—	2.35	43
Charlton, . . . .	1,852	267	157	110	—	1.44	69
Clinton, . . . .	6,781	1,623	837	782	4	2.39	42
Dana, . . . .	760	109	49	60	—	1.43	70
Douglas, . . . .	2,202	741	387	354	—	3.37	30
Dudley, . . . .	2,653	772	396	376	—	2.91	34
Fitchburg, . . . .	12,289	2,584	1,293	1,290	1	2.10	48
Gardner, . . . .	3,730	827	438	389	—	2.22	45
Grafton, . . . .	4,442	987	515	472	—	2.22	45
Hardwick, . . . .	1,992	489	249	240	—	2.46	41
Harvard, . . . .	1,304	198	96	102	—	1.52	66
Holden, . . . .	2,180	415	203	211	1	1.90	53
Hubbardston, . . .	1,440	237	124	113	—	1.64	61
Lancaster, . . . .	1,957	234	117	116	1	1.20	84
Leicester, . . . .	2,770	654	334	320	—	2.36	42
Leominster, . . . .	5,201	928	480	444	4	1.79	56
Lunenburg, . . . .	1,153	170	97	73	—	1.47	68
Mendon, . . . .	1,176	309	165	144	—	2.63	38
Milford, . . . .	9,818	3,147	1,621	1,526	—	3.21	31
Millbury, . . . .	4,529	1,440	724	715	1	3.17	32
New Braintree, . .	606	95	51	41	3	1.57	64
Northborough, . .	1,398	311	141	170	—	2.23	45

\* Charlestown, Brighton and West Roxbury annexed to Boston, Jan. 1, 1874.

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
185	·76	133	393	213	180	—	1·59	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161	·88	113	278	124	154	—	1·53	65
307	1·07	94	512	260	252	—	1·78	56
116	·67	150	252	117	135	—	1·44	69
39,816	·99	101	73,895	37,640	36,228	27	1·81	55
37,847	1·00	100	70,403	35,876	34,512	15	1·83	55
1,886	·92	109	3,305	1,676	1,618	11	1·60	63
47	2·93	34	135	67	68	—	·84	119
36	·54	184	52	21	30	1	·79	127
18,034	·85	117	34,552	17,269	17,233	50	1·64	61
229	1·07	94	398	216	182	—	1·86	54
370	·85	118	581	289	292	—	1·41	71
79	·64	156	132	71	61	—	1·07	93
217	·88	113	457	223	233	1	1·86	54
93	·94	106	167	75	90	2	1·69	59
504	1·08	92	917	463	451	3	1·98	51
81	·82	122	233	107	126	—	2·36	42
67	·75	134	150	75	75	—	1·67	60
222	·83	120	396	184	212	—	1·49	67
136	·74	136	293	135	157	1	1·58	63
592	·87	115	903	431	470	2	1·33	75
80	1·05	95	126	62	63	1	1·66	60
207	·94	106	416	202	214	—	1·89	53
93	·35	285	534	267	265	2	2·01	50
1,166	·95	105	1,847	939	908	—	1·50	67
290	·78	129	458	229	229	—	1·23	81
368	·83	120	602	291	309	2	1·36	74
189	·75	105	205	94	111	—	1·03	97
64	·49	204	225	100	125	—	1·73	58
181	·83	120	346	170	176	—	1·59	63
133	·93	108	258	116	139	3	1·79	56
159	·81	123	249	127	122	—	1·27	79
185	·67	149	476	255	221	—	1·72	58
233	·45	223	735	356	379	—	1·41	71
79	·68	146	212	100	112	—	1·84	54
77	·65	153	182	85	97	—	1·55	65
886	·90	111	2,012	1,032	979	1	2·05	49
442	·98	102	835	421	412	2	1·84	54
50	·83	120	93	45	47	1	1·54	65
102	·73	137	265	125	140	—	1·90	53

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. State Census, 1875.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Worcester—Con.							
Northbridge, . . .	4,030	939	477	462	—	2·33	43
N. Brookfield, . . .	3,749	1,081	582	499	—	2·88	35
Oakham, . . .	1,873	130	65	65	—	1·49	67
Oxford, . . .	2,938	584	304	280	—	1·99	50
Paxton, . . .	600	84	43	41	—	1·38	72
Petersham, . . .	1,203	191	95	96	—	1·59	63
Phillipston, . . .	666	111	57	53	1	1·66	60
Princeton, . . .	1,063	184	92	92	—	1·73	58
Royalston, . . .	1,260	192	103	84	5	1·52	66
Rutland, . . .	1,030	208	116	92	—	2·02	49
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,524	382	221	160	1	2·51	40
Southborough, . . .	1,986	472	251	221	—	2·37	42
Southbridge, . . .	5,740	1,514	766	748	—	2·64	38
Spencer, . . .	5,451	1,632	844	784	4	2·99	33
Sterling, . . .	1,569	294	156	136	2	1·87	53
Sturbridge, . . .	2,213	326	176	149	1	1·47	68
Sutton, . . .	3,051	653	333	320	—	2·14	47
Templeton, . . .	2,764	624	333	291	—	2·26	44
Upton, . . .	2,125	425	206	219	—	2·00	50
Uxbridge, . . .	3,029	713	357	354	2	2·35	43
Warren, . . .	3,260	705	370	335	—	2·16	46
Webster, . . .	5,064	1,403	709	694	—	2·77	36
Westborough, . . .	5,141	1,020	528	492	—	1·98	50
West Boylston, . . .	2,902	846	417	429	—	2·92	34
West Brookfield, . . .	1,903	440	238	202	—	2·31	43
Westminster, . . .	1,712	272	133	139	—	1·59	63
Winchendon, . . .	3,762	745	386	343	16	1·98	51
Worcester, . . .	49,317	13,075	6,718	6,352	5	2·65	38

NOTE. The Census of the table above is corrected from official data supplied since Tables I. and VII. were printed, and differs from that given in those tables in the following particulars: *Additions* have been made, viz.: to Mt Washington, 5; New Bedford, 19; Taunton, 16; Beverly, 8; Lawrence, 9; Salem, 3; Chicopee, 4; Russell, 5; Westfield, 2; Easthampton, 8; Bedford, 4; Lowell, 11; Pepperell, 3; Waltham, 22; Bellingham, 3; Norwood, 76; Randolph, 3; West Bridgewater, 10; Chelsea, 42; New Braintree, 3; Webster, 5; Westborough, 1; Worcester, 52. Total, 314. *Subtractions* have occurred, viz.: from Rockport, 10; from Winthrop, 36; from Paxton, 8. Total, 54. Net increase for the State, 260. The population of each county is changed accordingly.

*for Ten Years—Concluded.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Couples.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
322	80	125	522	257	265	—	1.29	77
289	77	130	652	334	316	2	1.74	58
65	75	134	156	74	81	1	1.79	56
212	72	139	457	220	236	1	1.53	64
40	66	152	121	62	59	—	1.99	50
109	91	110	208	107	101	—	1.73	58
67	1.01	99	113	50	63	—	1.70	59
86	81	124	204	94	110	—	1.92	52
120	95	105	244	109	135	—	1.94	52
77	75	134	170	78	92	—	1.65	61
118	77	129	316	158	158	—	2.07	48
156	79	127	323	159	164	—	1.63	62
605	1.05	95	1,053	499	552	2	1.83	55
303	55	180	727	373	350	4	1.33	75
117	75	134	267	125	141	1	1.70	59
173	78	128	304	155	149	—	1.37	73
245	80	125	407	211	195	1	1.33	75
258	93	107	428	208	220	—	1.55	65
146	69	145	289	140	149	—	1.36	73
256	85	118	447	217	230	—	1.47	68
254	78	128	392	188	204	—	1.20	83
683	1.35	74	815	422	391	2	1.61	62
271	53	189	637	341	296	—	1.24	81
267	92	109	476	235	241	—	1.64	61
141	74	135	299	154	143	2	1.57	64
144	84	119	301	151	150	—	1.76	57
351	93	107	611	319	285	7	1.62	62
4,585	93	107	8,910	4,544	4,360	6	1.81	55

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS.—TEN YEARS.—1865-74.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the Ten Years, 1865-74; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.*

10 Years.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
10 Years.	Totals,	100.00	383,127	7,111	15,988	26,840	1,151	49,927	6,497	20,859	10,055	70,575	25,646	14,883	83,143	50,152
	Males,	51.40	196,916	3,701	8,367	13,922	615	25,871	3,373	10,627	5,234	36,251	13,040	7,710	42,421	25,784
	Females,	48.19	185,802	3,383	7,597	12,870	530	23,997	3,114	10,208	4,812	34,254	12,560	7,151	41,015	24,311
	Unknown,	.11	409	27	24	48	6	59	10	24	9	70	46	22	7	57
Jan.	Totals,	7.50	28,751	495	1,185	1,995	81	3,098	427	1,484	746	5,100	1,881	1,126	6,710	3,823
	Males,	3.83	14,675	244	618	1,058	44	1,928	236	722	382	2,596	941	551	3,357	1,998
	Females,	3.66	14,048	251	566	932	35	1,768	190	759	363	2,501	937	573	3,353	1,820
	Unknown,	.01	28	—	1	5	2	2	1	3	1	3	3	2	—	5
Feb.	Totals,	7.10	27,197	419	1,110	1,990	75	3,446	415	1,417	667	4,956	1,793	1,067	6,252	3,590
	Males,	3.68	14,087	217	571	1,046	32	1,811	217	710	373	2,587	889	530	3,181	1,923
	Females,	3.41	13,075	201	535	940	42	1,630	198	706	292	2,361	900	537	3,071	1,662
	Unknown,	.01	35	1	4	4	—	5	—	1	2	8	4	—	—	5
Mar.	Totals,	8.11	31,068	471	1,294	2,178	78	4,097	517	1,720	794	5,710	2,080	1,219	6,925	3,985
	Males,	4.20	16,077	240	704	1,141	50	2,124	275	875	417	2,933	1,049	641	3,575	2,053
	Females,	3.91	14,975	231	589	1,034	28	1,973	242	843	376	2,775	1,029	576	3,349	1,930
	Unknown,	—	16	—	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	2	1	2
Apr.	Totals,	7.50	28,760	436	1,264	2,062	98	3,704	499	1,588	806	5,125	1,911	1,148	6,173	3,946
	Males,	3.83	14,679	220	634	1,044	50	1,934	262	779	412	2,589	987	605	3,140	2,023
	Females,	3.67	14,063	216	629	1,016	47	1,767	236	808	394	2,534	924	541	3,032	1,919
	Unknown,	—	18	—	1	2	1	3	1	1	—	2	—	2	1	4
May.	Totals,	7.82	29,991	450	1,311	2,061	93	3,793	568	1,594	808	5,426	1,943	1,166	6,602	4,176
	Males,	4.01	15,370	235	694	1,071	49	2,003	293	808	411	2,809	1,010	610	3,328	2,049
	Females,	3.81	14,606	213	616	990	44	1,786	275	783	397	2,617	932	555	3,274	2,124
	Unknown,	—	15	2	1	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	5



SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.  
PLURALITY BIRTHS.—TEN YEARS—1865-74.

[Included in Tables XII and XIII.]

[illegible]



## SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	718	16	48	43	4	112	14	46	20	134	38	18	134	91
	Males, .	367	10	25	22	1	55	5	27	11	73	21	7	69	41
	Fem., .	351	6	23	21	3	57	9	19	9	61	17	11	65	50
Sept.	Totals, .	653	22	48	50	2	86	16	44	12	108	28	41	124	72
	Males, .	347	13	27	30	2	48	10	25	6	58	13	23	53	39
	Fem., .	306	9	21	20	—	38	6	19	6	50	15	18	71	33
Oct.	Totals, .	711	12	34	56	4	94	7	32	16	132	63	40	148	73
	Males, .	350	4	21	33	4	51	5	15	7	52	36	15	68	39
	Fem., .	361	8	13	23	—	43	2	17	9	80	27	25	80	34
Nov.	Totals, .	579	14	33	22	2	78	6	36	14	116	52	28	113	65
	Males, .	292	4	18	13	1	38	2	21	5	59	28	13	59	31
	Fem., .	287	10	15	9	1	40	4	15	9	57	24	15	54	34
Dec.	Totals, .	709	6	26	48	4	109	12	39	20	142	52	26	145	80
	Males, .	360	1	10	23	4	62	6	16	10	69	32	11	78	38
	Fem., .	349	5	16	25	—	47	6	23	10	73	20	15	67	42

TABLE XIV.—STILL-BORN.—TEN YEARS—1865-74.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Ten Years, 1865-74.*

10 Years. Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TEN YEARS.	Totals, .	11,463	169	150	831	30	1386	72	336	119	1629	596	270	5059	816
	Males, .	6,419	88	76	478	16	739	38	178	55	890	291	131	2979	460
	Fem., .	4,342	57	53	293	7	532	26	116	59	588	230	100	1984	297
	Unk., .	702	24	21	60	7	115	8	42	5	151	75	39	96	59
Jan.	Totals, .	864	12	4	71	4	108	1	21	1	124	39	17	407	55
	Males, .	494	9	2	37	2	56	1	9	—	72	20	10	241	35
	Fem., .	326	1	—	27	2	42	—	11	1	44	14	5	160	19
	Unk., .	44	2	2	7	—	10	—	1	—	8	5	2	6	1
Feb.	Totals, .	853	6	6	59	4	109	3	25	9	121	56	19	376	60
	Males, .	463	4	3	33	4	54	3	12	4	67	26	7	214	32
	Fem., .	343	2	3	22	—	43	—	8	5	49	22	10	156	23
	Unk., .	47	—	—	4	—	12	—	5	—	5	8	2	6	5
Mar.	Totals, .	1,037	12	15	100	1	126	3	37	17	130	59	18	455	64
	Males, .	581	8	7	58	1	69	2	20	7	67	28	8	266	40
	Fem., .	385	3	7	35	—	45	—	13	10	47	21	6	178	20
	Unk., .	71	1	1	7	—	12	1	4	—	16	10	4	11	4
Apr.	Totals, .	968	8	12	58	2	131	12	18	10	148	40	22	440	67
	Males, .	576	5	6	34	1	74	5	9	5	88	22	12	271	44
	Fem., .	342	3	5	20	1	43	7	8	4	46	14	6	163	22
	Unk., .	50	—	1	4	—	14	—	1	1	14	4	4	6	1
May.	Totals, .	923	8	11	67	3	112	8	23	10	144	38	18	425	56
	Males, .	516	4	6	36	1	57	4	16	3	78	18	9	251	33
	Fem., .	361	2	3	23	2	51	3	5	7	57	17	6	164	21
	Unk., .	46	2	2	8	—	4	1	2	—	9	3	3	10	2
June.	Totals, .	958	11	13	59	4	112	5	21	12	134	68	25	421	73
	Males, .	544	5	6	34	3	64	3	9	5	81	37	14	248	35
	Fem., .	357	4	7	21	—	42	1	8	7	42	28	9	162	26
	Unk., .	57	2	—	4	1	6	1	4	—	11	3	2	11	12
July.	Totals, .	980	15	13	78	4	96	7	23	12	146	50	24	442	70
	Males, .	556	4	9	43	2	58	4	14	5	75	26	12	266	38
	Fem., .	362	7	3	28	1	34	3	5	5	56	17	6	169	28
	Unk., .	62	4	1	7	1	4	—	4	2	15	7	6	7	4

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	945	17	9	53	1	125	3	29	7	115	43	30	443	70
	Males, .	535	8	6	33	—	63	1	14	5	59	19	11	274	42
	Fem., .	352	8	2	16	—	55	2	8	2	44	19	10	161	25
	Unk., .	58	1	1	4	1	7	—	7	—	12	5	9	8	3
Sept.	Totals, .	883	19	9	53	3	104	6	33	12	144	43	14	381	62
	Males, .	475	11	4	35	1	53	2	18	4	73	22	8	215	29
	Fem., .	341	6	3	17	—	40	4	12	8	54	15	4	156	24
	Unk., .	67	2	2	1	2	11	—	3	—	17	8	2	10	9
Oct.	Totals, .	924	15	18	63	1	119	5	22	10	114	46	23	417	71
	Males, .	511	7	10	38	—	72	1	10	7	55	22	8	246	35
	Fem., .	337	5	5	21	—	36	3	9	2	38	16	12	161	29
	Unk., .	76	3	3	4	1	11	1	3	1	21	8	3	10	7
Nov.	Totals, .	965	24	24	78	1	107	9	34	10	144	45	30	387	72
	Males, .	531	14	10	46	1	54	5	23	6	74	26	14	218	40
	Fem., .	379	9	9	27	—	42	2	11	3	58	13	15	163	27
	Unk., .	55	1	5	5	—	11	2	—	1	12	6	1	6	5
Dec.	Totals, .	1,144	22	15	89	2	135	10	50	9	159	65	29	465	94
	Males, .	630	9	7	50	—	63	7	24	4	99	25	17	269	56
	Fem., .	449	7	6	35	1	59	1	18	5	50	32	11	191	33
	Unk., .	65	6	2	4	1	13	2	8	—	10	8	1	5	5
Not stated.	Totals, .	19	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	6	4	1	—	2
	Males, .	7	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
	Fem., .	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	—	—
	Unk., .	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1

TABLE XV.—MARRIAGES.—TEN YEARS—1865-74.

*Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Ten Years, 1865-74.*

TEN YEARS. MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes & Nan- ucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TEN YEARS, . . .	149,222	3,246	5,469	10,793	740	20,755	2,873	8,481	4,052	26,306	7,785	5,859	34,829	18,034
January, . . .	13,653	428	433	990	69	1,815	260	877	346	2,285	676	544	3,224	1,706
February, . . .	11,205	253	431	758	50	1,474	193	774	275	1,880	523	364	2,968	1,262
March, . . .	7,336	209	288	509	49	1,141	220	440	241	1,192	335	358	1,466	888
April, . . .	11,403	214	380	697	37	1,529	257	613	327	2,022	665	434	2,795	1,433
May, . . .	12,804	218	491	896	52	1,670	259	825	378	2,208	652	468	3,014	1,673
June, . . .	13,265	194	414	989	50	1,925	227	684	352	2,457	720	529	3,116	1,608
July, . . .	10,787	180	360	844	69	1,594	164	611	252	1,918	522	376	2,630	1,267
August, . . .	10,014	142	332	740	61	1,376	162	531	261	1,735	511	349	2,592	1,222
September, . . .	12,733	166	534	891	53	1,740	196	691	339	2,495	657	463	3,041	1,464
October, . . .	14,804	243	568	1,069	94	1,982	280	803	391	2,617	827	504	3,643	1,783
November, . . .	18,650	570	620	1,411	76	2,656	368	991	519	3,296	1,039	873	4,031	2,200
December, . . .	12,290	421	463	991	77	1,847	276	616	370	2,175	657	580	2,302	1,512
Unknown, . . .	278	5	155	8	3	6	11	25	1	26	1	17	4	16

TABLE XVI.—MARRIAGES.—TEN YEARS—1865-74.

*Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Ten Years, 1865-74.*

## AGGREGATE—Of all Conditions.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.													
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75
ALL AGES,	149,222	29,797	65,805	30,029	10,635	5,760	2,874	1,605	911	474	288	164	52	21
Und. 20,	2,791	1978	736	55	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25,	56,854	19197	32271	4692	485	110	11	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 30,	46,527	6718	23547	13713	1981	377	64	21	4	2	-	-	-	1
30 to 35,	18,434	1380	6271	6697	3185	696	125	29	4	2	1	-	-	-
35 to 40,	9,364	351	1980	2865	2282	1458	318	67	12	1	4	-	-	-
40 to 45,	5,108	90	597	1097	1308	1145	656	151	39	6	2	-	-	-
45 to 50,	3,599	39	251	569	772	939	573	354	73	13	1	1	-	-
50 to 55,	2,314	18	81	216	351	550	494	315	220	39	15	6	-	-
55 to 60,	1,479	10	32	78	163	287	310	275	177	104	24	7	-	-
60 to 65,	1,095	3	15	23	62	123	216	223	198	133	72	16	4	-
65 to 70,	623	-	9	9	23	42	60	109	115	97	75	66	11	-
70 to 75,	357	-	2	5	5	21	32	43	53	56	64	43	25	-
75 to 80,	125	-	-	1	1	2	9	12	14	20	28	21	10	-
Over 80,	42	-	2	2	-	2	5	2	5	1	1	4	2	-
Unk.,	510	13	11	7	4	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-

## (A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

ALL AGES,	117076	28440	59896	22271	4477	1177	287	89	38	12	6	2	2	1
Und. 20,	2,736	1971	708	44	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25,	54,608	18912	31317	4001	276	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 30,	40,989	6212	21746	11635	1179	136	13	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
30 to 35,	12,576	1079	4774	4738	1699	227	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 40,	3,926	191	1056	1355	847	399	60	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 45,	1,228	44	203	326	322	214	85	21	7	1	-	-	-	-
45 to 50,	474	13	61	122	103	95	49	23	4	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 55,	187	4	15	33	37	47	26	12	8	3	-	-	-	-
55 to 60,	76	2	6	10	4	15	17	9	7	4	-	-	-	-
60 to 65,	30	1	1	1	1	4	6	5	5	1	4	-	-	-
65 to 70,	12	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	-	-
70 to 75,	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
75 to 80,	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Over 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unk.,	227	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and Second Marriage of Female.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
ALL AGES,	7,694	109	1382	2531	1874	1048	425	167	69	19	15	3	1	-	51
Und. 20,	50	5	27	11	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25,	1,548	71	627	572	191	66	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 to 30,	2,536	28	484	1156	604	193	41	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	17
30 to 35,	1,660	4	157	524	619	265	66	15	3	2	-	-	-	-	5
35 to 40,	968	1	57	190	299	278	99	29	8	1	3	-	-	-	3
40 to 45,	457	-	18	51	93	130	112	38	10	3	1	-	-	-	1
45 to 50,	248	-	8	17	35	69	61	37	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 55,	121	-	2	8	16	26	21	22	16	5	3	-	-	-	2
55 to 60,	40	-	1	2	5	12	9	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	1
60 to 65,	33	-	-	-	4	4	6	5	6	2	4	2	-	-	-
65 to 70,	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
70 to 75,	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
75 to 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over 80,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unk.,	19	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14

(C.) Second Marriage of the Male but First Marriage of the Female.

ALL AGES,	14889	1185	4065	3988	2541	1595	771	370	158	76	36	17	1	2	84
Und. 20,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25,	538	190	260	76	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 30,	2,463	461	1181	706	96	12	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
30 to 35,	3,225	283	1239	1101	500	87	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
35 to 40,	3,015	156	788	1012	680	311	52	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
40 to 45,	2,915	45	332	556	528	378	140	24	3	1	-	-	-	-	8
45 to 50,	1,529	24	167	332	401	359	159	73	7	3	-	-	-	-	4
50 to 55,	910	14	57	131	181	232	163	79	46	4	-	2	-	-	1
55 to 60,	548	8	21	44	97	128	120	81	29	12	4	2	-	-	2
60 to 65,	333	2	11	16	32	56	83	62	33	19	14	2	-	1	2
65 to 70,	164	-	4	8	15	20	25	28	26	24	5	7	-	-	2
70 to 75,	66	-	2	4	3	4	13	11	9	9	8	2	-	1	-
75 to 80,	21	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	3	5	2	1	-	-
Over 80,	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unk.,	55	2	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44



TABLE XVII.—DEATHS.—TEN YEARS—1865-74.

*Distinguished by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Ten Years, 1865-74; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.*

10 Years.	Months.	S E X.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
10 Years.	10 Years.	Totals,	100-00	280,308	5,339	10,136	20,166	1,622	36,833	5,402	15,303	7,515	51,856	16,028	11,358	63,598	34,552
		Males,	50-03	140,239	2,756	5,125	10,195	833	18,240	2,595	7,670	3,630	25,522	8,181	5,677	32,546	17,269
		Females,	49-83	139,684	2,544	4,970	9,943	789	18,533	2,791	7,609	3,865	26,287	8,426	5,654	31,040	17,233
		Unknown,	-14	385	39	41	28		60	16	24	20	47	21	27	12	50
Jan.	Jan.	Totals,	7-71	21,624	382	751	1,640	124	2,772	411	1,114	541	4,034	1,268	875	5,117	2,595
		Males,	3-89	10,908	201	368	854	63	1,400	196	535	260	2,032	628	421	2,646	1,304
		Females,	3-82	10,700	180	383	786	61	1,368	215	579	281	1,998	638	452	2,470	1,289
		Unknown,	-	16	1	-	-		4	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	2
Feb.	Feb.	Totals,	7-35	20,609	409	730	1,429	116	2,736	354	1,104	488	3,876	1,241	853	4,685	2,588
		Males,	3-67	10,289	224	363	714	55	1,373	174	563	237	1,905	596	422	2,408	1,255
		Females,	3-67	10,295	183	364	712	61	1,359	178	540	251	1,969	644	429	2,276	1,329
		Unknown,	-01	25	2	3	3		4	2	1	-	2	1	2	1	4
Mar.	Mar.	Totals,	8-37	23,451	467	833	1,590	140	3,137	456	1,277	682	4,253	1,426	995	5,346	2,859
		Males,	4-08	11,419	250	391	788	64	1,444	224	630	315	1,982	696	501	2,714	1,420
		Females,	4-28	12,000	214	437	801	76	1,678	230	645	365	2,269	727	492	2,632	1,434
		Unknown,	-01	32	3	5			5	2	2	2	2	3	2	5	5
Apr.	Apr.	Totals,	7-79	21,850	409	819	1,594	154	2,873	386	1,169	603	3,858	1,311	975	4,965	2,734
		Males,	3-88	10,887	217	415	809	79	1,447	192	570	287	1,892	620	496	2,511	1,352
		Females,	3-90	10,939	190	401	783	75	1,424	194	595	314	1,964	690	478	2,454	1,377
		Unknown,	-01	24	2	3	2		2	-	4	2	2	1	1	-	5
May.	May.	Totals,	7-71	21,620	359	730	1,481	151	2,773	447	1,122	794	3,857	1,305	929	4,947	2,725
		Males,	3-90	10,938	201	357	771	75	1,366	221	563	373	1,917	641	453	2,575	1,425
		Females,	3-80	10,637	156	371	710	76	1,403	219	556	421	1,937	663	476	2,372	1,297
		Unknown,	-01	25	2	2	-	-	4	7	3	-	3	1	-	-	3



Totals, Males, Females, Unknown,	18,721	6-68	390	643	1,201	109	2,400	367	1,040	471	3,527	1,141	800	4,299	2,333
Totals,	18,721	6-68	390	643	1,201	109	2,400	367	1,040	471	3,527	1,141	800	4,299	2,333
Males,	9,565	3-39	190	336	638	56	1,293	182	522	238	1,753	588	421	2,211	1,167
Females,	9,186	3-28	197	306	561	53	1,192	185	516	231	1,768	550	377	2,086	1,164
Unknown,	30	0-1	3	1	2	5	5	—	2	2	6	3	2	2	2
Totals,	26,543	9-16	431	855	1,755	119	3,238	434	1,703	682	5,006	1,505	870	6,615	3,310
Males,	13,531	4-82	223	433	866	62	1,629	208	883	338	2,511	747	468	3,435	1,728
Females,	12,965	4-62	202	417	888	57	1,619	224	820	341	2,492	756	398	3,179	1,572
Unknown,	47	0-2	6	5	1	10	10	2	—	3	2	2	4	1	10
Totals,	32,054	11-14	566	1,182	2,300	145	4,548	632	1,795	818	6,122	1,898	1,187	6,796	4,065
Males,	16,288	5-81	292	631	1,188	82	2,316	288	890	389	3,079	961	601	3,523	2,048
Females,	15,720	5-61	268	547	1,108	63	2,235	343	900	428	3,038	936	584	3,269	2,011
Unknown,	46	0-2	6	4	4	7	7	1	5	1	5	1	2	4	6
Totals,	27,313	9-75	572	1,014	2,096	171	3,812	570	1,453	737	5,052	1,651	1,122	5,704	3,359
Males,	13,568	4-84	283	531	1,055	90	1,927	259	731	365	2,453	788	536	2,911	1,639
Females,	13,703	4-89	287	476	1,039	81	1,876	311	719	365	2,596	860	584	2,791	1,718
Unknown,	42	0-2	2	7	2	9	9	—	3	7	3	3	2	2	2
Totals,	23,428	8-36	478	931	1,777	145	3,141	504	1,227	633	4,297	1,412	970	5,023	2,890
Males,	11,657	4-16	225	468	898	72	1,561	247	626	296	2,096	708	489	2,516	1,455
Females,	11,742	4-19	247	463	874	73	1,576	257	600	335	2,197	703	480	2,507	1,430
Unknown,	29	0-1	6	—	5	—	4	—	1	2	4	1	1	—	5
Totals,	21,024	7-50	407	823	1,669	112	2,674	426	1,154	552	3,803	1,188	868	4,921	2,427
Males,	10,315	3-68	203	403	813	57	1,280	205	571	279	1,836	561	415	2,507	1,185
Females,	10,681	3-81	202	416	853	55	1,392	220	581	273	1,964	627	447	2,414	1,240
Unknown,	25	0-1	2	4	3	2	2	1	2	—	3	—	6	—	2
Totals,	21,943	7-83	457	805	1,611	128	2,705	414	1,136	565	4,160	1,273	907	5,180	2,662
Males,	10,859	3-88	238	418	790	71	1,280	199	584	248	2,061	642	450	2,589	1,289
Females,	11,050	3-94	217	382	817	57	1,421	214	552	257	2,092	628	454	2,590	1,369
Unknown,	34	0-1	2	5	4	—	4	1	—	—	7	3	3	1	—
Totals,	128	0-5	12	20	23	8	14	1	9	9	11	9	7	—	5
Males,	75	0-3	9	11	11	7	14	—	2	5	5	5	4	—	2
Females,	43	0-2	1	7	11	1	1	—	6	3	3	4	3	—	3
Unknown,	10	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—

Not stated.

TABLE XVIII.—DEATHS.—TEN YEARS—1865-74.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Ten Years, 1865-74; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.*

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
ALL AGES.	Totals, .	100.00	280,308	5,339	10,136	20,166	1,622	36,833	5,402	15,303	7,515	51,856	16,028	11,358	63,598	34,552
	Males, .	50.03	140,239	2,756	5,125	10,135	833	18,240	2,595	7,670	3,630	25,522	8,181	5,677	32,546	17,269
	Females, .	49.83	139,684	2,544	4,970	9,943	789	18,533	2,791	7,609	3,865	26,287	8,426	5,654	31,040	17,233
	Unknown, .	.14	385	39	41	28	—	60	16	24	20	47	21	27	12	50
Under 1.	Totals, .	21.81	61,112	733	1,792	4,312	138	8,061	747	3,530	1,267	11,527	3,434	1,913	16,400	7,258
	Males, .	11.90	33,340	403	1,027	2,435	77	4,381	417	1,897	687	6,223	1,848	1,055	8,850	4,040
	Females, .	9.78	27,425	293	731	1,852	61	3,625	315	1,614	565	5,263	1,566	831	7,538	3,171
	Unknown, .	.13	347	37	34	25	—	55	15	19	15	41	20	27	12	47
1 to 2.	Totals, .	7.16	20,073	213	614	1,460	29	2,492	240	1,256	406	3,722	1,109	588	5,380	2,564
	Males, .	3.71	10,400	116	339	744	15	1,308	116	629	201	1,937	573	311	2,777	1,334
	Females, .	3.45	9,667	97	274	716	14	1,183	123	625	205	1,785	536	277	2,603	1,229
	Unknown, .	—	6	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
2 to 3.	Totals, .	3.22	9,042	140	339	649	19	1,104	118	568	202	1,642	507	259	2,241	1,254
	Males, .	1.66	4,654	76	183	335	8	562	57	294	108	836	242	131	1,165	657
	Females, .	1.56	4,380	64	154	313	11	541	61	273	94	804	265	128	1,076	596
	Unknown, .	—	8	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1
3 to 4.	Totals, .	2.15	6,033	71	237	409	15	802	82	370	144	1,099	355	182	1,511	756
	Males, .	1.08	3,027	37	135	192	6	410	38	172	71	549	169	83	777	388
	Females, .	1.07	3,002	34	102	217	9	391	44	197	73	549	185	99	734	368
	Unknown, .	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—

4	Totals,	.	.	1.55	4,341	56	171	321	16	573	62	260	86	826	251	113	1,044	562
to	Males,	.	.	.77	2,166	29	72	161	8	289	30	134	46	416	130	55	530	266
5	Females,	.	.	.78	2,175	27	99	160	8	284	32	126	40	410	121	58	514	296
5	Totals,	.	.	35.89	100,601	1,213	3,153	7,451	217	13,032	1,249	5,984	2,105	18,816	5,656	3,055	26,576	12,394
to	Males,	.	.	19.12	53,587	661	1,756	3,807	114	6,950	638	3,126	1,113	9,961	2,962	1,635	14,099	6,685
Under 5	Females,	.	.	16.64	46,649	515	1,360	3,258	103	6,024	575	2,835	977	8,811	2,673	1,393	12,465	5,660
	Unknown,,	.	.	.13	365	37	37	26	-	58	16	23	15	44	21	27	12	49
5	Totals,	.	.	3.98	11,144	162	472	794	51	1,436	210	703	296	2,230	730	349	2,351	1,360
to	Males,	.	.	2.05	5,751	89	252	434	24	718	117	364	147	1,141	380	176	1,225	684
10	Females,	.	.	1.93	5,391	73	219	360	27	718	93	339	149	1,089	350	173	1,126	675
	Unknown,,	.	.	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10	Totals,	.	.	2.15	6,023	111	277	475	30	775	134	362	175	1,112	359	245	1,095	873
to	Males,	.	.	1.03	2,885	53	135	221	11	349	56	210	84	538	174	112	541	401
15	Females,	.	.	1.12	3,138	58	142	254	19	426	78	152	91	574	185	133	554	472
15	Totals,	.	.	3.83	10,733	234	412	748	38	1,476	221	691	340	1,955	602	416	2,235	1,365
to	Males,	.	.	1.69	4,748	122	180	299	23	637	97	297	132	844	291	170	1,033	603
20	Females,	.	.	2.14	5,984	112	232	449	15	839	124	394	207	1,111	311	246	1,182	762
	Unknown,,	.	.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	Totals,	.	.	10.40	29,159	634	976	1,917	151	3,780	552	1,598	697	5,417	1,596	1,101	7,395	3,345
to	Males,	.	.	4.87	13,651	336	453	905	93	1,664	228	751	303	2,408	722	528	3,726	1,531
30	Females,	.	.	5.53	15,507	297	523	1,012	58	2,116	324	844	394	3,009	874	573	3,669	1,814
	Unknown,,	.	.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Totals,	.	.	8.18	22,931	416	732	1,480	112	2,866	380	1,163	625	4,446	1,300	832	6,009	2,510
to	Males,	.	.	3.78	10,609	194	318	698	66	1,260	166	513	274	2,012	559	354	3,102	1,093
40	Females,	.	.	4.40	12,322	222	414	782	46	1,606	214	650	351	2,434	741	478	2,907	1,417

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
40 to 50	Totals,	6.82	19,107	351	644	1,309	86	2,277	357	953	515	3,564	1,073	718	5,028	2,232
	Males,	3.45	9,652	184	317	679	40	1,127	165	494	240	1,782	523	347	2,663	1,091
	Females, Unknown,	3.37 —	9,454 1	167 —	326 1	630 —	46 —	1,150 —	192 —	459 —	275 —	1,782 —	550 —	371 —	2,365 —	1,141 —
50 to 60	Totals,	6.62	18,562	374	688	1,383	133	2,325	422	897	538	3,491	1,091	798	4,209	2,213
	Males,	3.56	9,977	194	379	754	63	1,222	217	462	283	1,862	584	452	2,347	1,138
	Females,	3.06	8,585	180	309	629	70	1,103	205	435	255	1,629	507	346	1,862	1,055
60 to 70	Totals,	7.74	21,694	561	926	1,678	219	2,868	599	1,041	717	4,004	1,387	1,169	3,784	2,741
	Males,	4.00	11,215	300	473	896	129	1,461	299	529	367	2,057	717	615	1,907	1,465
	Females,	3.74	10,479	261	453	782	90	1,407	300	512	350	1,947	670	554	1,877	1,276
70 to 80	Totals,	7.88	22,103	715	927	1,716	295	3,041	667	1,059	841	3,760	1,541	1,460	3,020	3,001
	Males,	3.72	10,422	355	445	807	153	1,385	315	530	404	1,729	749	754	1,269	1,527
	Females,	4.16	11,681	360	482	909	142	1,656	352	529	437	2,031	792	706	1,751	1,554
80 to 90	Totals,	4.93	13,828	441	671	1,119	229	1,941	486	644	526	2,300	999	1,000	1,531	1,941
	Males,	2.03	5,683	209	299	459	100	761	229	302	232	892	398	451	507	844
	Females,	2.90	8,145	232	372	660	129	1,180	257	342	294	1,408	601	549	1,024	1,097
90 to 100	Totals,	.86	2,410	74	127	217	45	537	86	111	61	434	191	160	227	340
	Males,	.28	790	27	48	78	10	107	29	43	17	140	62	56	77	96
	Females,	.58	1,620	47	79	139	35	230	57	68	44	294	129	104	150	244

Over 100.	{ Totals, Males, Females, . . . }	. . .	147	2	12	11	2	14	3	5	3	37	8	3	24	23	
			51	1	5	6	-	3	-	1	1	-	14	2	1	7	11
			96	1	7	5	2	11	3	4	3	2	23	6	2	17	12
Not stated.	{ Totals, Males, Females, Unknown, . . . }	. . .	1,866	51	119	168	14	665	36	92	76	290	95	52	54	154	
			1,218	31	65	92	7	596	19	45	34	142	58	26	23	80	
			633	19	52	74	7	67	17	46	38	145	37	26	31	74	
			15	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	

# APPENDIX.

## L A W S

### CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

#### OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

##### SECTION

1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physicians to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Sextons, Undertakers, &c., to make returns to Clerks of Cities and Towns. Clerks to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, for delivery, &c. If Interment takes place without such Certificate, notice thereof to be given, under penalty of twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Records to Secretary.

##### SECTION

6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for neglect of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to record and return to Secretary, births and deaths therein.
9. Secretary to furnish Blank Books for Records and forms for Returns, with Instructions. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—to cause Returns to be bound &c.; to Report annually to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary to secure the execution of the provisions of this chapter.
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns:

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each

(whether single or widowed), the occupation, the names of the parents and the date of the record.

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition (whether single, widowed, or married), the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECTION 4.\* Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

SECTION 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECTION 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *prima facie* evidence, in legal proceedings,

\* See chap. 202, on page clvi., following.

of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

SECTION 7.\* The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

SECTION 8. The superintendents of the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the state almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

\* See chaps. 138, 145 and 341, on pp. clv. and clvi., following.



[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]  
OF MARRIAGE.

## SECTION

7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.

## SECTION

14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriage to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots, void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriage of persons marrying out of the state in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master,

or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such

record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

#### OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. County, city and town records and files may be inspected and copied.]

SECTION 13. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars,—for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

#### SENTENCE WHEN NO PUNISHMENT IS PROVIDED.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

[Chapter 138.]

#### AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, under the eleventh section of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes, in which cases the provisions of this act shall apply to the registrar), for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning the facts relating to marriages, births and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive therefrom the sums following, viz.: for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, thirty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three and four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned but by him obtained and recorded, twenty cents.

SECTION 2. Chapter ninety-six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and so much of section seven of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved April 7, 1866.]

## [Chapter 58.]

## AN ACT RELATING TO THE MARRIAGE OF NON-RESIDENT PARTIES.

SECTION 1. Persons living without the Commonwealth and intending to be joined in marriage within the Commonwealth, shall, before their marriage, cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized; and no marriage between such parties shall be solemnized until they have delivered to the justice of the peace or minister, in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, a certificate from such clerk or registrar, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized.

SECTION 2. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed.

SECTION 3. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this act shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

[Approved March 11, 1867.]

---

## [Chapter 145.]

## AN ACT FIXING THE FEES OF CLERKS AND REGISTRARS FOR THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk or registrar of a city or town shall receive the sum of fifty cents for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing and returning the facts relating to each birth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk or registrar.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved April 2, 1873.]

---

## [Chapter 202.]

## AN ACT RELATING TO THE FEES OF SEXTONS AND OTHERS.

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes is amended by striking out the word "ten" after the words "fee of," and inserting instead thereof, the words "twenty-five."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved April 16, 1873.]

---

## [Chapter 341.]

## AN ACT CONCERNING FEES OF TOWN CLERKS FOR OBTAINING AND RECORDING THE FACTS RELATING TO DEATHS.

Chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-six is amended by striking out the words "twenty cents," at the close of section one, and substituting therefor the words "thirty-five cents."

[Approved June 6, 1873.]

[Chapter 21.]

AN ACT TO AMEND SECTION FIVE OF CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. Section five of chapter twenty-one, of the General Statutes, is hereby amended by striking out the word "February" in the second line of said section, and inserting in place thereof the word "March."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved February 19, 1875.*]

## STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the **TABULAR LIST**, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.) and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The **SUPPLEMENTAL LIST** is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

## CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	<i>Of Diseases of Special Character (or Synonymes).</i>
ORDER I.— <i>Miasmatic.</i>	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox, . . . . . 2. Measles, . . . . . 3. Scarlatina, . . . . . 4. Diphtheria, . . . . . 5. Quinsy, . . . . . 6. Croup, . . . . . 7. Whooping Cough, . . . . . 8. Typhoid (and Infantile) Fever, . . . . . 9. Erysipelas, . . . . . 10. Metria (Puerperal Fever), . . . . . 11. Carbuncle, . . . . . 12. Influenza, . . . . . 13. Dysentery, . . . . . 14. Diarrhœa, . . . . . 15. Cholera Infantum, . . . . . 16. Cholera, . . . . . 17. Ague, . . . . . 18. Remittent Fever, . . . . . 19. Rheumatism, . . . . . 20. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis, . . . . .	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated. Smallpox (2d attack). After vaccination. Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. Miliaria. 2. Rubecula. 3. Angina maligna. 5. Mumps. Tonsillitis. 8. Typhus fever. 9. Phlebitis. Pyæmia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema. 10. Childbed fever. 11. Anthrax. 17. Intermittent fever. 18. Yellow fever. 19. Rheumatism with pericarditis, or disease of heart. 20. "Spotted fever."

## CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued).	
ORDER 2.— <i>Enthetic</i> .	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis, . . . . . 2. Stricture of Urethra, . . . . . 3. Hydrophobia, . . . . . 4. Glanders, . . . . .	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Malignant pustule. Necrosis (usually from dissection wounds).
ORDER 3.— <i>Dietic</i> .	
I. 3.—1. Privation, . . . . . 2. Purpura and Scurvy, . . . . . 3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism), 4. Intemperance, }	I. 3.—1. Want of breast milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocœle.
ORDER 4.— <i>Parasitic</i> .	
I. 4.—1. Thrush, . . . . . 2. Worms, &c., . . . . .	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape-worm. Hydatids. Trichiniasis.
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Diathetic</i> .	
II. 1.—1. Gout, . . . . . 2. Dropsy and Anæmia, . . . . . 3. Cancer, . . . . . 4. Noma (or Canker), . . . . . 5. Mortification, . . . . .	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated). Lupus. 5. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
ORDER 2.— <i>Tubercular</i> .	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula, . . . . . 2. Tabes Mesenterica, . . . . . 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs), 4. Hydrocephalus, . . . . .	II. 2.—1. Psoas (lumbar) abscess. White swelling. Cretinism. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. 3. Hamoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Nervous System</i> .	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis, . . . . . 2. Apoplexy, . . . . . 3. Paralysis, . . . . . 4. Insanity, . . . . . 5. Chorea, . . . . . 6. Epilepsy, . . . . . 7. Tetanus, . . . . . 8. Convulsions, . . . . . 9. <i>Brain Diseases,* &amp;c.</i> , . . . . .	III. 1.—1. Phrenitis. Myelitis. 4. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulus. 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Dis. of spinal marrow. Necroencephalus. (Softening of Brain. Ramollissement.)

\* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued).	
ORDER 2.— <i>Organs of Circulation.</i>	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis,† . . . . . 2. Aneurism, . . . . . 3. <i>Heart Discases,* &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 2.—1. Carditis. Endocarditis. 3. Hypertrophia. Angina pectoris. Syncope. Arteritis. Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.— <i>Respiratory Organs.</i>	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis, . . . . . 2. Laryngitis, . . . . . 3. Bronchitis, . . . . . 4. Pleurisy, . . . . . 5. Pneumonia, . . . . . 6. Asthma, . . . . . 7. <i>Lung Discases, &amp;c.,*</i> . . . . .	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis. 4. Empyema. Hydrothorax. Diaphragmitis. Pneumothorax. 5. Pulmonary apoplexy. Pleur pneumonia. 6. Grinders' asthma. Miners' asthma. Emphysema.
ORDER 4.— <i>Digestive Organs.</i>	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis, . . . . . 2. Enteritis, . . . . . 3. Peritonitis, . . . . . 4. Ascites, . . . . . 5. Ulceration of Intestines, . . . . . 6. Hernia, . . . . . 7. Ileus, . . . . . 8. Intussusception, . . . . . 9. Stricture of Intestines, . . . . . 10. Fistula, . . . . . 11. <i>Stomach Discases,* &amp;c.,</i> . . . . . 12. <i>Pancreas Disease,* &amp;c.,</i> . . . . . 13. Hepatitis, . . . . . 14. Jaundice, . . . . . 15. <i>Liver Discase,* &amp;c.,</i> . . . . . 16. <i>Spleen Discase,* &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 4.—1. Glossitis. Stomatitis. Pharyngitis. Œsophagitis. 5. Perforation of— 6. Congenital. Femoral. Inguinal. Scrotal. Umbilical. Ventral. 7. Constipation. 11. Dyspepsia. Pyrosis. Gastralgia. Hæmatemesis. Melena. Hæmorrhoids. 14. Gall-stones. 15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.— <i>Urinary Organs.</i>	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis, . . . . . 2. Ischuria, . . . . . 3. Nephria (Bright's disease), . . . . . 4. Diabetes, . . . . . 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.), . . . . . 6. Cystitis, . . . . . 6. <i>Kidney Disease,* &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 5.—3. Albuminuria. 6. Cystirrhœa. 7. Diuresis. Hæmaturia. Dis. of prostate. Dis. of bladder.
ORDER 6.— <i>Generative Organs.</i>	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy, . . . . . 2. <i>Disease of Uterus,* &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 6.—1. Ovarian tumor. 2. Hysteritis (inflammation of womb). Metritis. Uterine tumor. Polypus uteri. Orchitis. Hydrocele.

\* See Note under III. 1.—9.

† [See also I. 1.—19.]



## CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
<p>CLASS III.—(Continued).</p> <p>ORDER 7.—<i>Organs of Locomotion.</i></p> <p>III. 7.—1. Arthritis, . . . . .</p> <p>2. Joint Disease,* &amp;c., . . . . .</p> <p>ORDER 8.—<i>Integumentary System.</i></p> <p>III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, . . . . .</p> <p>2. Ulcer, . . . . .</p> <p>3. Skin Diseases,* &amp;c.; . . . . .</p>	<p>III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis.</p> <p>2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.</p> <p>III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated). Boil. Whitlow.</p> <p>3. Roscola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Pso. iosis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated).</p>
<p>CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.</p> <p>ORDER 1.—<i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i></p> <p>IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, . . . . .</p> <p>2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, . . . . .</p> <p>3. Cyanosis, . . . . .</p> <p>4. Spina Bifida, . . . . .</p> <p>5. Other Malformations, . . . . .</p> <p>6. Teething, . . . . .</p> <p>ORDER 2.—<i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i></p> <p>IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, . . . . .</p> <p>2. Childbirth. (<i>See Metria I. 1.—9.</i>)</p> <p>ORDER 3.—<i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i></p> <p>IV. 3.—1. Old Age, . . . . .</p> <p>ORDER 4.—<i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i></p> <p>IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility,</p>	<p>IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.</p> <p>5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.</p> <p>IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.</p> <p>2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Puerperal convulsions. Phlegma:ia dolens. Caesarian operation. Extra-uterine fetation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.</p>

\* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONCLUDED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . . . 2. Wounds, . . . . . 3. Burns and Scalds, . . . . . 4. Poison, . . . . . 5. Drowning, . . . . . 6. Suffocation, . . . . . 7. Otherwise, . . . . .	V. 1.—1. Railroad accidents. 5. Lost at sea. 6. Asphyxia. Strangulation. 7. Exposure. Cold water. Frozen. Heat. Lightning. Surgical operation. Neglect.
ORDER 2.— <i>In Battle.</i>	
ORDER 3.— <i>Homicide.</i>	
ORDER 4.— <i>Suicide.</i>	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, . . . . . 2. Poison, . . . . . 3. Drowning, . . . . . 4. Hanging, . . . . . 5. Otherwise, . . . . .	
ORDER 5.— <i>Execution.</i>	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, . . . . .	
V. 6.—Violent Deaths, not classed, ("casualty,") . . . . .	
Sudden, cause unascertained, . . .	

\* Including "Railroad Accidents."

NOTE.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with typhus, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhoid fever." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are placed under "Otherwise" [V. 7]. As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

















